(19) World Intellectual Property Organization International Bureau





(43) International Publication Date 27 December 2001 (27.12.2001)

PCT

(10) International Publication Number WO 01/98468 A2

(51) International Patent Classification7: C12N 9/00

(21) International Application Number: PCT/US01/19178

(22) International Filing Date: 13 June 2001 (13.06.2001)

(25) Filing Language: English

(26) Publication Language: English

(30) Priority Data:

60/212,336	167	
,	16 June 2000 (16.06.2000)	US
60/213,955	22 June 2000 (22.06.2000)	US
60/215,396	29 June 2000 (29.06.2000)	US
60/216,821	7 July 2000 (07.07.2000)	US
60/218,946	14 July 2000 (14.07.2000)	US

(71) Applicant (for all designated States except US): INCYTE GENOMICS, INC. [US/US]; 3160 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).

(72) Inventors; and

(75) Inventors/Applicants (for US only): YUE, Henry [US/US]; 826 Lois Avenue, Sunnyvale, CA 94087 (US). ELLIOTT, Vicki, S. [US/US]; 3770 Polton Place Way, San Jose, CA 95121 (US). GANDHI, Ameena, R. [US/US]; 837 Roble Avenue, #1, Menlo Park, CA 94025 (US). LAL, Preeti [IN/US]; P.O. Box 5142, Santa Clara, CA 95056 (US). AU-YOUNG, Janice [US/US]; 233 Golden Eagle Lane, Brisbane, CA 94005 (US). TRIBOULEY, Catherine, M. [FR/US]; 1121 Tennessee Street, #5, San Francisco, CA 94107 (US). DELEGEANE, Angelo, M. [US/US]; 594 Angus Drive, Milpitas, CA 95035 (US). BAUGHN, Mariah, R. [US/US]; 14244 Santiago Road, San Leandro, CA 94577 (US). NGUYEN, Danniel, B. [US/US]; 1403 Ridgewood Drive, San Jose, CA 95118 (US). LEE, Ernestine, A. [US/US]; 624 Kains Street, Albany, CA 94706 (US). HAFALIA, April [US/US]; 2227 Calle de Primavera, Santa Clara, CA 95054 (US). KHAN, Farrah, A. [IN/US]; 3617 Central Road #102, Glenview, IL 60025 (US). WALIA, Narinder, K. [US/US]; 890 Davis Street #205, San Leandro, CA 94577 (US). YAO, Monique, G. [US/US]; 111 Frederick Court, Mountain View, CA 94043 (US). LU, Dyung, Aina, M. [US/US];

233 Coy Drive, San Jose, CA 95123 (US). PATTERSON, Chandra [US/US]; 490 Sherwood Way #1, Menlo Park, CA 94025 (US). TANG, Y., Tom [US/US]; 4230 Ranwick Court, San Jose, CA 95118 (US). WALSH, Roderick, T. [IE/US]; 8 Boundary Court, St. Lawrence Road, Canterbury, Kent CT1 3EZ (GB). AZIMZAI, Yalda [US/US]; 5518 Boulder Canyon Drive, Castro Valley, CA 94552 (US). LU, Yan [CN/US]; 3885 Corrina Way, Palo Alto, CA 94303 (US). RAMKUMAR, Jayalaxmi [IN/US]; 34359 Maybird Circle, Fremont, CA 94555 (US). XU, Yuming [US/US]; 1739 Walnut Drive, Mountain View, CA 94040 (US). REDDY, Roopa [IN/US]; 1233 W. McKinley Avenue #3, Sunnyvale, CA 94086 (US). DAS, Debopriya [IN/US]; 1179 Bonita Avenue, Apt. 3, Mountain View, CA 94040 (US). KEARNEY, Liam [IE/US]; 50 Woodside Avenue, San Francisco, CA 94127 (US). KALLICK, Deborah, A. [US/US]; 900 Olive Street, Menlo Park, CA 94025 (US).

(74) Agents: HAMLET-COX, Diana et al.; Incyte Genomics, Inc., 3160 Porter Drive, Palo Alto, CA 94304 (US).

(81) Designated States (national): AE, AG, AL, AM, AT, AU, AZ, BA, BB, BG, BR, BY, BZ, CA, CH, CN, CO, CR, CU, CZ, DE, DK, DM, DZ, EE, ES, FI, GB, GD, GE, GH, GM, HR, HU, ID, IL, IN, IS, JP, KE, KG, KP, KR, KZ, LC, LK, LR, LS, LT, LU, LV, MA, MD, MG, MK, MN, MW, MX, MZ, NO, NZ, PL, PT, RO, RU, SD, SE, SG, SI, SK, SL, TJ, TM, TR, TT, TZ, UA, UG, US, UZ, VN, YU, ZA, ZW.

(84) Designated States (regional): ARIPO patent (GH, GM, KE, LS, MW, MZ, SD, SL, SZ, TZ, UG, ZW), Eurasian patent (AM, AZ, BY, KG, KZ, MD, RU, TJ, TM), European patent (AT, BE, CH, CY, DE, DK, ES, FI, FR, GB, GR, IE, IT, LU, MC, NL, PT, SE, TR), OAPI patent (BF, BJ, CF, CG, CI, CM, GA, GN, GW, ML, MR, NE, SN, TD, TG).

Published:

 without international search report and to be republished upon receipt of that report

For two-letter codes and other abbreviations, refer to the "Guidance Notes on Codes and Abbreviations" appearing at the beginning of each regular issue of the PCT Gazette.

(54) Title: PROTEASES

(57) Abstract: The invention provides human proteases (PRTS) and polynucleotides which identify and encode PRTS. The invention also provides expression vectors, host cells, antibodies, agonists, and antagonists. The invention also provides methods for diagnosing, treating, or preventing disorders associated with aberrant expression of PRTS.



01/98468 A2

PROTEASES

TECHNICAL FIELD

This invention relates to nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of proteases and to the use of these sequences in hydrolysis of peptide bonds and in the diagnosis, treatment, and prevention of gastrointestinal, cardiovascular, autoimmune/inflammatory, cell proliferative, developmental, epithelial, neurological, and reproductive disorders, and in the assessment of the effects of exogenous compounds on the expression of nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of proteases.

10

15

BACKGROUND OF THE INVENTION

Proteases cleave proteins and peptides at the peptide bond that forms the backbone of the protein or peptide chain. Proteolysis is one of the most important and frequent enzymatic reactions that occurs both within and outside of cells. Proteolysis is responsible for the activation and maturation of nascent polypeptides, the degradation of misfolded and damaged proteins, and the controlled turnover of peptides within the cell. Proteases participate in digestion, endocrine function, and tissue remodeling during embryonic development, wound healing, and normal growth. Proteases can play a role in regulatory processes by affecting the half life of regulatory proteins. Proteases are involved in the etiology or progression of disease states such as inflammation, angiogenesis, tumor dispersion and metastasis, cardiovascular disease, neurological disease, and bacterial, parasitic, and viral infections.

20

25

30

Proteases can be categorized on the basis of where they cleave their substrates. Exopeptidases, which include aminopeptidases, dipeptidyl peptidases, tripeptidases, carboxypeptidases, peptidyl-dipeptidases, dipeptidases, and omega peptidases, cleave residues at the termini of their substrates. Endopeptidases, including serine proteases, cysteine proteases, and metalloproteases, cleave at residues within the peptide. Four principal categories of mammalian proteases have been identified based on active site structure, mechanism of action, and overall three-dimensional structure. (See Beynon, R.J. and J.S. Bond (1994) Proteolytic Enzymes: A Practical Approach, Oxford University Press, New York NY, pp. 1-5.)

Serine Proteases

The serine proteases (SPs) are a large, widespread family of proteolytic enzymes that include the digestive enzymes trypsin and chymotrypsin, components of the complement and blood-clotting cascades, and enzymes that control the degradation and turnover of macromolecules within the cell and in the extracellular matrix. Most of the more than 20 subfamilies can be grouped into six clans, each with a common ancestor. These six clans are hypothesized to have descended from at least four evolutionarily distinct ancestors. SPs are named for the presence of a serine residue found in the active

catalytic site of most families. The active site is defined by the catalytic triad, a set of conserved asparagine, histidine, and serine residues critical for catalysis. These residues form a charge relay network that facilitates substrate binding. Other residues outside the active site form an oxyanion hole that stabilizes the tetrahedral transition intermediate formed during catalysis. SPs have a wide range of substrates and can be subdivided into subfamilies on the basis of their substrate specificity. The main subfamilies are named for the residue(s) after which they cleave: trypases (after arginine or lysine), aspases (after aspartate), chymases (after phenylalanine or leucine), metases (methionine), and serases (after serine) (Rawlings, N.D. and A.J. Barrett (1994) Methods Enzymol. 244:19-61).

Most mammalian serine proteases are synthesized as zymogens, inactive precursors that are activated by proteolysis. For example, trypsinogen is converted to its active form, trypsin, by enteropeptidase. Enteropeptidase is an intestinal protease that removes an N-terminal fragment from trypsinogen. The remaining active fragment is trypsin, which in turn activates the precursors of the other pancreatic enzymes. Likewise, proteolysis of prothrombin, the precursor of thrombin, generates three separate polypeptide fragments. The N-terminal fragment is released while the other two fragments, which comprise active thrombin, remain associated through disulfide bonds.

The two largest SP subfamilies are the chymotrypsin (S1) and subtilisin (S8) families. Some members of the chymotrypsin family contain two structural domains unique to this family. Kringle domains are triple-looped, disulfide cross-linked domains found in varying copy number. Kringles are thought to play a role in binding mediators such as membranes, other proteins or phospholipids, and in the regulation of proteolytic activity (PROSITE PDOC00020). Apple domains are 90 amino-acid repeated domains, each containing six conserved cysteines. Three disulfide bonds link the first and sixth, second and fifth, and third and fourth cysteines (PROSITE PDOC00376). Apple domains are involved in protein-protein interactions. S1 family members include trypsin, chymotrypsin, coagulation factors IX-XII, complement factors B, C, and D, granzymes, kallikrein, and tissue- and urokinaseplasminogen activators. The subtilisin family has members found in the eubacteria, archaebacteria, eukaryotes, and viruses. Subtilisins include the proprotein-processing endopeptidases kexin and furin and the pituitary prohormone convertases PC1, PC2, PC3, PC6, and PACE4 (Rawlings and Barrett, supra). The prolyl oligopeptidase (S9) family includes enzymes from prokaryotes and eukaryotes with greatly differing specificities. Dipeptidyl peptidase IV (DPP-IV) is identical to CD26 and is implicated in the inactivation of peptide hormones, as well as in regulating T-cell growth (reviewed in Kahne, T. et al. (1999) Int. J. Mol. Med. 4:3-15; Mentlein, R. (1999) Regul. Pept. 85:9-24): Inhibition of DPP-IV has been suggested as a treatment for type 2 diabetes (Holst, J.J. and C.F. Deacon (1998) Diabetes 47:1663-1670), and lowered serum DPP-IV activity has been measured in anorexia and bulimia patients (van West, D. et al. (2000) Eur. Arch. Psych. Clin. Neurosci. 250:86-92).

5

10

15

SPs have functions in many normal processes and some have been implicated in the etiology or treatment of disease. Enterokinase, the initiator of intestinal digestion, is found in the intestinal brush border, where it cleaves the acidic propeptide from trypsinogen to yield active trypsin (Kitamoto, Y. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:7588-7592). Prolylcarboxypeptidase, a lysosomal serine peptidase that cleaves peptides such as angiotensin II and III and [des-Arg9] bradykinin, shares sequence homology with members of both the serine carboxypeptidase and prolylendopeptidase families (Tan, F. et al. (1993) J. Biol. Chem. 268:16631-16638). The protease neuropsin may influence synapse formation and neuronal connectivity in the hippocampus in response to neural signaling (Chen, Z.-L. et al. (1995) J. Neurosci. 15:5088-5097). Tissue plasminogen activator is useful for acute management of stroke (Zivin, J.A. (1999) Neurology 53:14-19) and myocardial infarction (Ross, A.M. (1999) Clin. Cardiol. 22:165-171). Some receptors (PAR, for proteinase-activated receptor), highly expressed throughout the digestive tract, are activated by proteolytic cleavage of an extracellular domain. The major agonists for PARs, thrombin, trypsin, and mast cell tryptase, are released in allergy and inflammatory conditions. Control of PAR activation by proteases has been suggested as a promising therapeutic target (Vergnolle, N. (2000) Aliment. Pharmacol. Ther. 14:257-266; Rice, K.D. et al. (1998) Curr. Pharm. Des. 4:381-396). Prostate-specific antigen (PSA) is a kallikrein-like serine protease synthesized and secreted exclusively by epithelial cells in the prostate gland. Serum PSA is elevated in prostate cancer and is the most sensitive physiological marker for monitoring cancer progression and response to therapy. PSA can also identify the prostate as the origin of a metastatic tumor (Brawer, M.K. and P.H. Lange (1989) Urology 33:11-16).

The signal peptidase is a specialized class of SP found in all prokaryotic and eukaryotic cell types that serves in the processing of signal peptides from certain proteins. Signal peptides are amino-terminal domains of a protein which direct the protein from its ribosomal assembly site to a particular cellular or extracellular location. Once the protein has been exported, removal of the signal sequence by a signal peptidase and posttranslational processing, e.g., glycosylation or phosphorylation, activate the protein. Signal peptidases exist as multi-subunit complexes in both yeast and mammals. The canine signal peptidase complex is composed of five subunits, all associated with the microsomal membrane and containing hydrophobic regions that span the membrane one or more times (Shelness, G.S. and G. Blobel (1990) J. Biol. Chem. 265:9512-9519). Some of these subunits serve to fix the complex in its proper position on the membrane while others contain the actual catalytic activity.

Another family of proteases which have a serine in their active site are dependent on the hydrolysis of ATP for their activity. These proteases contain proteolytic core domains and regulatory ATPase domains which can be identified by the presence of the P-loop, an ATP/GTP-binding motif (PROSITE PDOC00803). Members of this family include the eukaryotic mitochondrial matrix

10

15

20

25

proteases, Clp protease and the proteasome. Clp protease was originally found in plant chloroplasts but is believed to be widespread in both prokaryotic and eukaryotic cells. The gene for early-onset torsion dystonia encodes a protein related to Clp protease (Ozelius, L.J. et al. (1998) Adv. Neurol. 78:93-105).

The proteasome is an intracellular protease complex found in some bacteria and in all eukaryotic cells, and plays an important role in cellular physiology. Proteasomes are associated with the ubiquitin conjugation system (UCS), a major pathway for the degradation of cellular proteins of all types, including proteins that function to activate or repress cellular processes such as transcription and cell cycle progression (Ciechanover, A. (1994) Cell 79:13-21). In the UCS pathway, proteins targeted for degradation are conjugated to ubiquitin, a small heat stable protein. The ubiquitinated protein is then recognized and degraded by the proteasome. The resultant ubiquitin-peptide complex is hydrolyzed by a ubiquitin carboxyl terminal hydrolase, and free ubiquitin is released for reutilization by the UCS. Ubiquitin-proteasome systems are implicated in the degradation of mitotic cyclic kinases, oncoproteins, tumor suppressor genes (p53), cell surface receptors associated with signal transduction, transcriptional regulators, and mutated or damaged proteins (Ciechanover, supra). This pathway has been implicated in a number of diseases, including cystic fibrosis, Angelman's syndrome, and Liddle syndrome (reviewed in Schwartz, A.L. and A. Ciechanover (1999) Annu. Rev. Med. 50:57-74). A murine proto-oncogene, Unp, encodes a nuclear ubiquitin protease whose overexpression leads to oncogenic transformation of NIH3T3 cells. The human homologue of this gene is consistently elevated in small cell tumors and adenocarcinomas of the lung (Gray, D.A. (1995) Oncogene 10:2179-2183). Ubiquitin carboxyl terminal hydrolase is involved in the differentiation of a lymphoblastic leukemia cell line to a non-dividing mature state (Maki, A. et al. (1996) Differentiation 60:59-66). In neurons, ubiquitin carboxyl terminal hydrolase (PGP 9.5) expression is strong in the abnormal structures that occur in human neurodegenerative diseases (Lowe, J. et al. (1990) J. Pathol. 161:153-160). The proteasome is a large (~2000 kDa) multisubunit complex composed of a central catalytic core containing a variety of proteases arranged in four seven-membered rings with the active sites facing inwards into the central cavity, and terminal ATPase subunits covering the outer port of the cavity and regulating substrate entry (for review, see Schmidt, M. et al. (1999) Curr. Opin. Chem. Biol. 3:584-591).

Cysteine Proteases

5

10

15

20

25

30

Cysteine proteases (CPs) are involved in diverse cellular processes ranging from the processing of precursor proteins to intracellular degradation. Nearly half of the CPs known are present only in viruses. CPs have a cysteine as the major catalytic residue at the active site where catalysis proceeds via a thioester intermediate and is facilitated by nearby histidine and asparagine residues. A glutamine residue is also important, as it helps to form an oxyanion hole. Two important CP families include the

papain-like enzymes (C1) and the calpains (C2). Papain-like family members are generally lysosomal or secreted and therefore are synthesized with signal peptides as well as propeptides. Most members bear a conserved motif in the propeptide that may have structural significance (Karrer, K.M. et al. (1993) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90:3063-3067). Three-dimensional structures of papain family members show a bilobed molecule with the catalytic site located between the two lobes. Papains include cathepsins B, C, H, L, and S, certain plant allergens and dipeptidyl peptidase (for a review, see Rawlings, N.D. and A.J. Barrett (1994) Methods Enzymol. 244:461-486).

Some CPs are expressed ubiquitously, while others are produced only by cells of the immune system. Of particular note, CPs are produced by monocytes, macrophages and other cells which migrate to sites of inflammation and secrete molecules involved in tissue repair. Overabundance of these repair molecules plays a role in certain disorders. In autoimmune diseases such as rheumatoid arthritis, secretion of the cysteine peptidase cathepsin C degrades collagen, laminin, elastin and other structural proteins found in the extracellular matrix of bones. Bone weakened by such degradation is also more susceptible to tumor invasion and metastasis. Cathepsin L expression may also contribute to the influx of mononuclear cells which exacerbates the destruction of the rheumatoid synovium (Keyszer, G.M. (1995) Arthritis Rheum. 38:976-984).

Calpains are calcium-dependent cytosolic endopeptidases which contain both an N-terminal catalytic domain and a C-terminal calcium-binding domain. Calpain is expressed as a proenzyme heterodimer consisting of a catalytic subunit unique to each isoform and a regulatory subunit common to different isoforms. Each subunit bears a calcium-binding EF-hand domain. The regulatory subunit 20 also contains a hydrophobic glycine-rich domain that allows the enzyme to associate with cell membranes. Calpains are activated by increased intracellular calcium concentration, which induces a change in conformation and limited autolysis. The resultant active molecule requires a lower calcium concentration for its activity (Chan, S.L. and M.P. Mattson (1999) J. Neurosci. Res. 58:167-190). Calpain expression is predominantly neuronal, although it is present in other tissues. Several chronic 25 neurodegenerative disorders, including ALS, Parkinson's disease and Alzheimer's disease are associated with increased calpain expression (Chan and Mattson, supra). Calpain-mediated breakdown of the cytoskeleton has been proposed to contribute to brain damage resulting from head injury (McCracken, E. et al. (1999) J. Neurotrauma 16:749-761). Calpain-3 is predominantly expressed in skeletal muscle, and is responsible for limb-girdle muscular dystrophy type 2A (Minami, N. et al. (1999) J. Neurol. Sci. 171:31-37).

Another family of thiol proteases is the caspases, which are involved in the initiation and execution phases of apoptosis. A pro-apoptotic signal can activate initiator caspases that trigger a proteolytic caspase cascade, leading to the hydrolysis of target proteins and the classic apoptotic death

10

of the cell. Two active site residues, a cysteine and a histidine, have been implicated in the catalytic mechanism. Caspases are among the most specific endopeptidases, cleaving after aspartate residues. Caspases are synthesized as inactive zymogens consisting of one large (p20) and one small (p10) subunit separated by a small spacer region, and a variable N-terminal prodomain. This prodomain interacts with cofactors that can positively or negatively affect apoptosis. An activating signal causes autoproteolytic cleavage of a specific aspartate residue (D297 in the caspase-1 numbering convention) and removal of the spacer and prodomain, leaving a p10/p20 heterodimer. Two of these heterodimers interact via their small subunits to form the catalytically active tetramer. The long prodomains of some caspase family members have been shown to promote dimerization and auto-processing of procaspases. Some caspases contain a "death effector domain" in their prodomain by which they can be recruited into self-activating complexes with other caspases and FADD protein associated death receptors or the TNF receptor complex. In addition, two dimers from different caspase family members can associate, changing the substrate specificity of the resultant tetramer. Endogenous caspase inhibitors (inhibitor of apoptosis proteins, or IAPs) also exist. All these interactions have clear effects on the control of apoptosis (reviewed in Chan and Mattson, supra; Salveson, G.S. and V.M. Dixit (1999) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 96:10964-10967).

Caspases have been implicated in a number of diseases. Mice lacking some caspases have severe nervous system defects due to failed apoptosis in the neuroepithelium and suffer early lethality. Others show severe defects in the inflammatory response, as caspases are responsible for processing IL-1b and possibly other inflammatory cytokines (Chan and Mattson, supra). Cowpox virus and baculoviruses target caspases to avoid the death of their host cell and promote successful infection. In addition, increases in inappropriate apoptosis have been reported in AIDS, neurodegenerative diseases and ischemic injury, while a decrease in cell death is associated with cancer (Salveson and Dixit, supra; Thompson, C.B. (1995) Science 267:1456-1462).

25 Aspartyl proteases

5

15

20

Aspartyl proteases (APs) include the lysosomal proteases cathepsins D and E, as well as chymosin, renin, and the gastric pepsins. Most retroviruses encode an AP, usually as part of the pol polyprotein. APs, also called acid proteases, are monomeric enzymes consisting of two domains, each domain containing one half of the active site with its own catalytic aspartic acid residue. APs are most active in the range of pH 2–3, at which one of the aspartate residues is ionized and the other neutral. The pepsin family of APs contains many secreted enzymes, and all are likely to be synthesized with signal peptides and propeptides. Most family members have three disulfide loops, the first ~5 residue loop following the first aspartate, the second 5-6 residue loop preceding the second aspartate, and the third and largest loop occurring toward the C terminus. Retropepsins, on the other hand, are analogous

to a single domain of pepsin, and become active as homodimers with each retropepsin monomer contributing one half of the active site. Retropepsins are required for processing the viral polyproteins.

APs have roles in various tissues, and some have been associated with disease. Renin mediates the first step in processing the hormone angiotensin, which is responsible for regulating electrolyte balance and blood pressure (reviewed in Crews, D.E. and S.R. Williams (1999) Hum. Biol. 71:475-503). Abnormal regulation and expression of cathepsins are evident in various inflammatory disease states. Expression of cathepsin D is elevated in synovial tissues from patients with rheumatoid arthritis and osteoarthritis. The increased expression and differential regulation of the cathepsins are linked to the metastatic potential of a variety of cancers (Chambers, A.F. et al. (1993) Crit. Rev. Oncol. 4:95-114).

Metalloproteases

10

15

20

25

Metalloproteases require a metal ion for activity, usually manganese or zinc. Examples of manganese metalloenzymes include aminopeptidase P and human proline dipeptidase (PEPD). Aminopeptidase P can degrade bradykinin, a nonapeptide activated in a variety of inflammatory responses. Aminopeptidase P has been implicated in coronary ischemia/reperfusion injury. Administration of aminopeptidase P inhibitors has been shown to have a cardioprotective effect in rats (Ersahin, C. et al (1999) J. Cardiovasc. Pharmacol. 34:604-611).

Most zinc-dependent metalloproteases share a common sequence in the zinc-binding domain. The active site is made up of two histidines which act as zinc ligands and a catalytic glutamic acid C-terminal to the first histidine. Proteins containing this signature sequence are known as the metzincins and include aminopeptidases B and N, angiotensin-converting enzyme, neurolysin, the matrix metalloproteases and the adamalysins (ADAMS). An alternate sequence is found in the zinc carboxypeptidases, in which all three conserved residues – two histidines and a glutamic acid – are involved in zinc binding.

A number of the neutral metalloendopeptidases, including angiotensin converting enzyme and the aminopeptidases, are involved in the metabolism of peptide hormones. High aminopeptidase B activity, for example, is found in the adrenal glands and neurohypophyses of hypertensive rats (Prieto, I. et al. (1998) Horm. Metab. Res. 30:246-248). Oligopeptidase M/neurolysin can hydrolyze bradykinin as well as neurotensin (Serizawa, A. et al. (1995) J. Biol. Chem 270:2092-2098). Neurotensin is a vasoactive peptide that can act as a neurotransmitter in the brain, where it has been implicated in limiting food intake (Tritos, N.A. et al. (1999) Neuropeptides 33:339-349).

The matrix metalloproteases (MMPs) are a family of at least 23 enzymes that can degrade components of the extracellular matrix (ECM). They are Zn⁺² endopeptidases with an N-terminal catalytic domain. Nearly all members of the family have a hinge peptide and C-terminal domain which

can bind to substrate molecules in the ECM or to inhibitors produced by the tissue (TIMPs, for tissue inhibitor of metalloprotease; Campbell, I.L. et al. (1999) Trends Neurosci. 22:285). The presence of tibronectin-like repeats, transmembrane domains, or C-terminal hemopexinase-like domains can be used to separate MMPs into collagenase, gelatinase, stromelysin and membrane-type MMP subfamilies. In the inactive form, the Zn⁺² ion in the active site interacts with a cysteine in the pro-sequence. Activating factors disrupt the Zn⁺²-cysteine interaction, or "cysteine switch," exposing the active site. This partially activates the enzyme, which then cleaves off its propeptide and becomes fully active. MMPs are often activated by the serine proteases plasmin and furin. MMPs are often regulated by stoichiometric, noncovalent interactions with inhibitors; the balance of protease to inhibitor, then, is very important in tissue homeostasis (reviewed in Yong, V.W. et al. (1998) Trends Neurosci. 21:75). Ehlers-Danlos syndrome type VII C is caused by mutations in the procollagen I N-proteinase gene (Colige, A. et al. (1999) Am. J. Hum. Genet. 65:308-317).

MMPs are implicated in a number of diseases including osteoarthritis (Mitchell, P. et al. (1996) J. Clin. Invest. 97:761), atherosclerotic plaque rupture (Sukhova, G.K. et al. (1999) Circulation 99:2503), aortic aneurysm (Schneiderman, J. et al. (1998) Am. J. Path. 152:703), non-healing wounds 15 (Saarialho-Kere, U.K. et al. (1994) J. Clin. Invest. 94:79), bone resorption (Blavier, L. and J.M. Delaisse (1995) J. Cell Sci. 108:3649), age-related macular degeneration (Steen, B. et al. (1998) Invest. Ophthalmol. Vis. Sci. 39:2194), emphysema (Finlay, G.A. et al. (1997) Thorax 52:502), myocardial infarction (Rohde, L.E. et al. (1999) Circulation 99:3063) and dilated cardiomyopathy (Thomas, C.V. et al. (1998) Circulation 97:1708). MMP inhibitors prevent metastasis of mammary carcinoma and 20 experimental tumors in rat, and Lewis lung carcinoma, hemangioma, and human ovarian carcinoma xenografts in mice (Eccles, S.A. et al. (1996) Cancer Res. 56:2815; Anderson et al. (1996) Cancer Res. 56:715-718; Volpert, O.V. et al. (1996) J. Clin. Invest. 98:671; Taraboletti, G. et al. (1995) J. NCI 87:293; Davies, B. et al. (1993) Cancer Res. 53:2087). MMPs may be active in Alzheimer's disease. A number of MMPs are implicated in multiple sclerosis, and administration of MMP inhibitors can 25 relieve some of its symptoms (reviewed in Yong, supra).

Another family of metalloproteases is the ADAMs, for A Disintegrin and Metalloprotease Domain, which they share with their close relatives the adamalysins, snake venom metalloproteases (SVMPs). ADAMs combine features of both cell surface adhesion molecules and proteases, containing a prodomain, a protease domain, a disintegrin domain, a cysteine rich domain, an epidermal growth factor repeat, a transmembrane domain, and a cytoplasmic tail. The first three domains listed above are also found in the SVMPs. The ADAMs possess four potential functions: proteolysis, adhesion, signaling and fusion. The ADAMs share the metzincin zinc binding sequence and are inhibited by some MMP antagonists such as TIMP-1.

30

ADAMs are implicated in such processes as sperm-egg binding and fusion, myoblast fusion, and protein-ectodomain processing or shedding of cytokines, cytokine receptors, adhesion proteins and other extracellular protein domains (Schlöndorff, J. and C.P. Blobel (1999) J. Cell. Sci. 112:3603-3617). The Kuzbanian protein cleaves a substrate in the NOTCH pathway (possibly NOTCH itself), activating the program for lateral inhibition in <u>Drosophila</u> neural development. Two ADAMs, TACE (ADAM 17) and ADAM 10, are proposed to have analogous roles in the processing of amyloid precursor protein in the brain (Schlöndorff and Blobel, <u>supra</u>). TACE has also been identified as the TNF activating enzyme (Black, R.A. et al. (1997) Nature 385:729). TNF is a pleiotropic cytokine that is important in mobilizing host defenses in response to infection or trauma, but can cause severe damage in excess and is often overproduced in autoimmune disease. TACE cleaves membrane-bound pro-TNF to release a soluble form. Other ADAMs may be involved in a similar type of processing of other membrane-bound molecules.

The ADAMTS sub-family has all of the features of ADAM family metalloproteases and contain an additional thrombospondin domain (TS). The prototypic ADAMTS was identified in mouse, found to be expressed in heart and kidney and upregulated by proinflammatory stimuli (Kuno, K. et al. (1997) J. Biol. Chem. 272:556-562). To date eleven members are recognized by the Human Genome Organization (HUGO; http://www.gene.ucl.ac.uk/users/hester/adamts.html#Approved). Members of this family have the ability to degrade aggrecan, a high molecular weight proteoglycan which provides cartilage with important mechanical properties including compressibility, and which is lost during the development of arthritis. Enzymes which degrade aggrecan are thus considered attractive targets to prevent and slow the degradation of articular cartilage (See, e.g., Tortorella, M.D. (1999) Science 284:1664; Abbaszade, I. (1999) J. Biol. Chem. 274:23443). Other members are reported to have antiangiogenic potential (Kuno et al., supra) and/or procollagen processing (Colige, A. et al. (1997) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94:2374).

The discovery of new proteases and the polynucleotides encoding them satisfies a need in the art by providing new compositions which are useful in hydrolysis of peptide bonds and in the diagnosis, prevention, and treatment of gastrointestinal, cardiovascular, autoimmune/inflammatory, cell proliferative, developmental, epithelial, neurological, and reproductive disorders, and in the assessment of the effects of exogenous compounds on the expression of nucleic acid and amino acid sequences of proteases.

SUMMARY OF THE INVENTION

The invention features purified polypeptides, proteases, referred to collectively as "PRTS" and individually as "PRTS-1," "PRTS-2," "PRTS-3," "PRTS-4," "PRTS-5," "PRTS-6," "PRTS-7,"

5

15

20

25

"PRTS-8," "PRTS-9," "PRTS-10," "PRTS-11," "PRTS-12," "PRTS-13," "PRTS-14," "PRTS-15," "PRTS-16," "PRTS-17," "PRTS-18," "PRTS-19," "PRTS-20," and "PRTS-21." In one aspect, the invention provides an isolated polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. In one alternative, the invention provides an isolated polypeptide comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1-21.

The invention further provides an isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. In one alternative, the polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. In another alternative, the polynucleotide is selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42.

Additionally, the invention provides a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. In one alternative, the invention provides a cell transformed with the recombinant polynucleotide. In another alternative, the invention provides a transgenic organism comprising the recombinant polynucleotide.

The invention also provides a method for producing a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group

10

15

20

25

consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. The method comprises a) culturing a cell under conditions suitable for expression of the polypeptide, wherein said cell is transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide, and b) recovering the polypeptide so expressed.

Additionally, the invention provides an isolated antibody which specifically binds to a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21.

The invention further provides an isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, c) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of a), d) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). In one alternative, the polynucleotide comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.

Additionally, the invention provides a method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, c) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of a), d) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). The method comprises a) hybridizing the sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides comprising a sequence complementary to said target polynucleotide in the sample, and which probe specifically hybridizes to said target polynucleotide, under conditions whereby a hybridization complex is formed between said probe and said target polynucleotide or fragments thereof, and b) detecting the presence or absence of said hybridization complex, and optionally, if present, the amount thereof. In one alternative, the probe comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.

The invention further provides a method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of a) a

5

20

polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, c) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of a), d) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of b), and e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d). The method comprises a) amplifying said target polynucleotide or fragment thereof using polymerase chain reaction amplification, and b) detecting the presence or absence of said amplified target polynucleotide or fragment thereof, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.

The invention further provides a composition comprising an effective amount of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In one embodiment, the composition comprises an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. The invention additionally provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional PRTS, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

The invention also provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an agonist of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. The method comprises a) exposing a sample comprising the polypeptide to a compound, and b) detecting agonist activity in the sample. In one alternative, the invention provides a composition comprising an agonist compound identified by the method and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In another alternative, the invention provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional PRTS, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

Additionally, the invention provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an antagonist of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an

10

15

20

25

amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. The method comprises a) exposing a sample comprising the polypeptide to a compound, and b) detecting antagonist activity in the sample. In one alternative, the invention provides a composition comprising an antagonist compound identified by the method and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. In another alternative, the invention provides a method of treating a disease or condition associated with overexpression of functional PRTS, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition.

10

20

25

0198468A2 L 3

The invention further provides a method of screening for a compound that specifically binds to a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. The method comprises a) combining the polypeptide with at least one test compound under suitable conditions, and b) detecting binding of the polypeptide to the test compound, thereby identifying a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide.

The invention further provides a method of screening for a compound that modulates the activity of a polypeptide selected from the group consisting of a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21. The method comprises a) combining the polypeptide with at least one test compound under conditions permissive for the activity of the polypeptide, b) assessing the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the test compound, and c) comparing the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the test compound, wherein a change in the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the test compound, wherein a change in the activity of the polypeptide in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide.

The invention further provides a method for screening a compound for effectiveness in altering expression of a target polynucleotide, wherein said target polynucleotide comprises a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, the method comprising a) exposing a sample comprising the target polynucleotide to a compound, and b) detecting altered expression of the target polynucleotide.

The invention further provides a method for assessing toxicity of a test compound, said method comprising a) treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound; b) hybridizing the nucleic acids of the treated biological sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of i) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, ii) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, iii) a polynucleotide having a sequence complementary to i), iv) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of ii), and v) an RNA equivalent of i)-iv). Hybridization occurs under conditions whereby a specific hybridization complex is formed between said probe and a target polynucleotide in the biological sample, said target polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of i) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, ii) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, iii) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of i), iv) a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide of ii), and v) an RNA equivalent of i)-iv). Alternatively, the target polynucleotide comprises a fragment of a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of i)-v) above; c) quantifying the amount of hybridization complex; and d) comparing the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample with the amount of hybridization complex in an untreated biological sample, wherein a difference in the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample is indicative of toxicity of the test compound.

BRIEF DESCRIPTION OF THE TABLES

Table 1 summarizes the nomenclature for the full length polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences of the present invention.

Table 2 shows the GenBank identification number and annotation of the nearest GenBank homolog for polypeptides of the invention. The probability score for the match between each polypeptide and its GenBank homolog is also shown.

5

10

15

20

25

Table 3 shows structural features of polypeptide sequences of the invention, including predicted motifs and domains, along with the methods, algorithms, and searchable databases used for analysis of the polypeptides.

Table 4 lists the cDNA and/or genomic DNA fragments which were used to assemble polynucleotide sequences of the invention, along with selected fragments of the polynucleotide sequences.

10

15

20

25

30

BNSDOCID: <WO__0198468A2_I_>

Table 5 shows the representative cDNA library for polynucleotides of the invention.

Table 6 provides an appendix which describes the tissues and vectors used for construction of the cDNA libraries shown in Table 5.

Table 7 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used to analyze the polynucleotides and polypeptides of the invention, along with applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters.

DESCRIPTION OF THE INVENTION

Before the present proteins, nucleotide sequences, and methods are described, it is understood that this invention is not limited to the particular machines, materials and methods described, as these may vary. It is also to be understood that the terminology used herein is for the purpose of describing particular embodiments only, and is not intended to limit the scope of the present invention which will be limited only by the appended claims.

It must be noted that as used herein and in the appended claims, the singular forms "a," "an," and "the" include plural reference unless the context clearly dictates otherwise. Thus, for example, a reference to "a host cell" includes a plurality of such host cells, and a reference to "an antibody" is a reference to one or more antibodies and equivalents thereof known to those skilled in the art, and so forth.

Unless defined otherwise, all technical and scientific terms used herein have the same meanings as commonly understood by one of ordinary skill in the art to which this invention belongs. Although any machines, materials, and methods similar or equivalent to those described herein can be used to practice or test the present invention, the preferred machines, materials and methods are now described. All publications mentioned herein are cited for the purpose of describing and disclosing the cell lines, protocols, reagents and vectors which are reported in the publications and which might be used in connection with the invention. Nothing herein is to be construed as an admission that the invention is not entitled to antedate such disclosure by virtue of prior invention.

DEFINITIONS

5

10

15

20

25

30

"PRTS" refers to the amino acid sequences of substantially purified PRTS obtained from any species, particularly a mammalian species, including bovine, ovine, porcine, murine, equine, and human, and from any source, whether natural, synthetic, semi-synthetic, or recombinant.

The term "agonist" refers to a molecule which intensifies or mimics the biological activity of PRTS. Agonists may include proteins, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, small molecules, or any other compound or composition which modulates the activity of PRTS either by directly interacting with PRTS or by acting on components of the biological pathway in which PRTS participates.

An "allelic variant" is an alternative form of the gene encoding PRTS. Allelic variants may result from at least one mutation in the nucleic acid sequence and may result in altered mRNAs or in polypeptides whose structure or function may or may not be altered. A gene may have none, ore, or many allelic variants of its naturally occurring form. Common mutational changes which give rise to allelic variants are generally ascribed to natural deletions, additions, or substitutions of nucleotides. Each of these types of changes may occur alone, or in combination with the others, one or more times in

a given sequence.

"Altered" nucleic acid sequences encoding PRTS include those sequences with deletions, insertions, or substitutions of different nucleotides, resulting in a polypeptide the same as PRTS or a polypeptide with at least one functional characteristic of PRTS. Included within this definition are polymorphisms which may or may not be readily detectable using a particular oligonucleotide probe of the polynucleotide encoding PRTS, and improper or unexpected hybridization to allelic variants, with a locus other than the normal chromosomal locus for the polynucleotide sequence encoding PRTS. The encoded protein may also be "altered," and may contain deletions, insertions, or substitutions of amino acid residues which produce a silent change and result in a functionally equivalent PRTS. Deliberate amino acid substitutions may be made on the basis of similarity in polarity, charge, solubility, hydrophobicity, hydrophilicity, and/or the amphipathic nature of the residues, as long as the biological or immunological activity of PRTS is retained. For example, negatively charged amino acids may include aspartic acid and glutamic acid, and positively charged amino acids may include lysine and arginine. Amino acids with uncharged polar side chains having similar hydrophilicity values may include: asparagine and glutamine; and serine and threonine. Amino acids with uncharged side chains having similar hydrophilicity values may include: leucine, isoleucine, and valine; glycine and alanine; and phenylalanine and tyrosine.

The terms "amino acid" and "amino acid sequence" refer to an oligopeptide, peptide, polypeptide, or protein sequence, or a fragment of any of these, and to naturally occurring or synthetic

molecules. Where "amino acid sequence" is recited to refer to a sequence of a naturally occurring protein molecule, "amino acid sequence" and like terms are not meant to limit the amino acid sequence to the complete native amino acid sequence associated with the recited protein molecule.

"Amplification" relates to the production of additional copies of a nucleic acid sequence.

Amplification is generally carried out using polymerase chain reaction (PCR) technologies well known in the art.

The term "antagonist" refers to a molecule which inhibits or attenuates the biological activity of PRTS. Antagonists may include proteins such as antibodies, nucleic acids, carbohydrates, small molecules, or any other compound or composition which modulates the activity of PRTS either by directly interacting with PRTS or by acting on components of the biological pathway in which PRTS participates.

The term "antibody" refers to intact immunoglobulin molecules as well as to fragments thereof, such as Fab, F(ab')₂, and Fv fragments, which are capable of binding an epitopic determinant. Antibodies that bind PRTS polypeptides can be prepared using intact polypeptides or using fragments containing small peptides of interest as the immunizing antigen. The polypeptide or oligopeptide used to immunize an animal (e.g., a mouse, a rat, or a rabbit) can be derived from the translation of RNA, or synthesized chemically, and can be conjugated to a carrier protein if desired. Commonly used carriers that are chemically coupled to peptides include bovine serum albumin, thyroglobulin, and keyhole limpet hemocyanin (KLH). The coupled peptide is then used to immunize the animal.

The term "antigenic determinant" refers to that region of a molecule (i.e., an epitope) that makes contact with a particular antibody. When a protein or a fragment of a protein is used to immunize a host animal, numerous regions of the protein may induce the production of antibodies which bind specifically to antigenic determinants (particular regions or three-dimensional structures on the protein). An antigenic determinant may compete with the intact antigen (i.e., the immunogen used to elicit the immune response) for binding to an antibody.

The term "antisense" refers to any composition capable of base-pairing with the "sense" (coding) strand of a specific nucleic acid sequence. Antisense compositions may include DNA; RNA; peptide nucleic acid (PNA); oligonucleotides having modified backbone linkages such as phosphorothioates, methylphosphonates, or benzylphosphonates; oligonucleotides having modified sugar groups such as 2'-methoxyethyl sugars or 2'-methoxyethoxy sugars; or oligonucleotides having modified bases such as 5-methyl cytosine, 2'-deoxyuracil, or 7-deaza-2'-deoxyguanosine. Antisense molecules may be produced by any method including chemical synthesis or transcription. Once introduced into a cell, the complementary antisense molecule base-pairs with a naturally occurring nucleic acid sequence produced by the cell to form duplexes which block either transcription or

10

15

20

25

translation. The designation "negative" or "minus" can refer to the antisense strand, and the designation "positive" or "plus" can refer to the sense strand of a reference DNA molecule.

5

10

20

30

The term "biologically active" refers to a protein having structural, regulatory, or biochemical functions of a naturally occurring molecule. Likewise, "immunologically active" or "immunogenic" refers to the capability of the natural, recombinant, or synthetic PRTS, or of any oligopeptide thereof, to induce a specific immune response in appropriate animals or cells and to bind with specific antibodies.

"Complementary" describes the relationship between two single-stranded nucleic acid sequences that anneal by base-pairing. For example, 5'-AGT-3' pairs with its complement, 3'-TCA-5'.

A "composition comprising a given polynucleotide sequence" and a "composition comprising a given amino acid sequence" refer broadly to any composition containing the given polynucleotide or amino acid sequence. The composition may comprise a dry formulation or an aqueous solution. Compositions comprising polynucleotide sequences encoding PRTS or fragments of PRTS may be employed as hybridization probes. The probes may be stored in freeze-dried form and may be associated with a stabilizing agent such as a carbohydrate. In hybridizations, the probe may be deployed in an aqueous solution containing salts (e.g., NaCl), detergents (e.g., sodium dodecyl sulfate; SDS), and other components (e.g., Denhardt's solution, dry milk, salmon sperm DNA, etc.).

"Consensus sequence" refers to a nucleic acid sequence which has been subjected to repeated DNA sequence analysis to resolve uncalled bases, extended using the XL-PCR kit (Applied Biosystems, Foster City CA) in the 5' and/or the 3' direction, and resequenced, or which has been assembled from one or more overlapping cDNA, EST, or genomic DNA fragments using a computer program for fragment assembly, such as the GELVIEW fragment assembly system (GCG, Madison WI) or Phrap (University of Washington, Seattle WA). Some sequences have been both extended and assembled to produce the consensus sequence.

"Conservative amino acid substitutions" are those substitutions that are predicted to least interfere with the properties of the original protein, i.e., the structure and especially the function of the protein is conserved and not significantly changed by such substitutions. The table below shows amino acids which may be substituted for an original amino acid in a protein and which are regarded as conservative amino acid substitutions.

	Original Residue	Conservative Substitution
	Ala	Gly, Ser
	Arg	His, Lys
	Asn	Asp, Gln, His
35	Asp	Asn, Glu

	Cys	Ala, Ser
	Gln	Asn, Glu, His
	Glu	Asp, Gln, His
	Gly	Ala
5	His	Asn, Arg, Gln, Glu
	Ile	Leu, Val
	Leu	lle, Val
	Lys	Arg, Gln, Glu
	Met	Leu, Ile
10	Phe	His, Met, Leu, Trp, Tyr
	Ser	Cys, Thr
	Thr	Ser, Val
	Trp	Phe, Tyr
ı	Tyr	His, Phe, Trp
15	Val	Ile, Leu, Thr

Conservative amino acid substitutions generally maintain (a) the structure of the polypeptide backbone in the area of the substitution, for example, as a beta sheet or alpha helical conformation, (b) the charge or hydrophobicity of the molecule at the site of the substitution, and/or (c) the bulk of the side chain.

A "deletion" refers to a change in the amino acid or nucleotide sequence that results in the absence of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides.

The term "derivative" refers to a chemically modified polynucleotide or polypeptide. Chemical modifications of a polynucleotide can include, for example, replacement of hydrogen by an alkyl, acyl, hydroxyl, or amino group. A derivative polynucleotide encodes a polypeptide which retains at least one biological or immunological function of the natural molecule. A derivative polypeptide is one modified by glycosylation, pegylation, or any similar process that retains at least one biological or immunological function of the polypeptide from which it was derived.

A "detectable label" refers to a reporter molecule or enzyme that is capable of generating a measurable signal and is covalently or noncovalently joined to a polynucleotide or polypeptide.

"Differential expression" refers to increased or upregulated; or decreased, downregulated, or absent gene or protein expression, determined by comparing at least two different samples. Such comparisons may be carried out between, for example, a treated and an untreated sample, or a diseased and a normal sample.

A "fragment" is a unique portion of PRTS or the polynucleotide encoding PRTS which is identical in sequence to but shorter in length than the parent sequence. A fragment may comprise up to the entire length of the defined sequence, minus one nucleotide/amino acid residue. For example, a fragment may comprise from 5 to 1000 contiguous nucleotides or amino acid residues. A fragment used as a probe, primer, antigen, therapeutic molecule, or for other purposes, may be at least 5, 10,

20

25

30

15, 16, 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 75, 100, 150, 250 or at least 500 contiguous nucleotides or amino acid residues in length. Fragments may be preferentially selected from certain regions of a molecule. For example, a polypeptide fragment may comprise a certain length of contiguous amino acids selected from the first 250 or 500 amino acids (or first 25% or 50%) of a polypeptide as shown in a certain defined sequence. Clearly these lengths are exemplary, and any length that is supported by the specification, including the Sequence Listing, tables, and figures, may be encompassed by the present embodiments.

A fragment of SEQ ID NO:22-42 comprises a region of unique polynucleotide sequence that specifically identifies SEQ ID NO:22-42, for example, as distinct from any other sequence in the genome from which the fragment was obtained. A fragment of SEQ ID NO:22-42 is useful, for example, in hybridization and amplification technologies and in analogous methods that distinguish SEQ ID NO:22-42 from related polynucleotide sequences. The precise length of a fragment of SEQ ID NO:22-42 and the region of SEQ ID NO:22-42 to which the fragment corresponds are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art based on the intended purpose for the fragment.

A fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-21 is encoded by a fragment of SEQ ID NO:22-42. A fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-21 comprises a region of unique amino acid sequence that specifically identifies SEQ ID NO:1-21. For example, a fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-21 is useful as an immunogenic peptide for the development of antibodies that specifically recognize SEQ ID NO:1-21. The precise length of a fragment of SEQ ID NO:1-21 and the region of SEQ ID NO:1-21 to which the fragment corresponds are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art based on the intended purpose for the fragment.

A "full length" polynucleotide sequence is one containing at least a translation initiation codon (e.g., methionine) followed by an open reading frame and a translation termination codon. A "full length" polynucleotide sequence encodes a "full length" polypeptide sequence.

"Homology" refers to sequence similarity or, interchangeably, sequence identity, between two or more polynucleotide sequences or two or more polypeptide sequences.

The terms "percent identity" and "% identity," as applied to polynucleotide sequences, refer to the percentage of residue matches between at least two polynucleotide sequences aligned using a standardized algorithm. Such an algorithm may insert, in a standardized and reproducible way, gaps in the sequences being compared in order to optimize alignment between two sequences, and therefore achieve a more meaningful comparison of the two sequences.

Percent identity between polynucleotide sequences may be determined using the default parameters of the CLUSTAL Y algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN version 3.12e sequence alignment program. This program is part of the LASERGENE software package, a suite of molecular

10

15

20

25

biological analysis programs (DNASTAR, Madison WI). CLUSTAL V is described in Higgins, D.G. and P.M. Sharp (1989) CABIOS 5:151-153 and in Higgins, D.G. et al. (1992) CABIOS 8:189-191. For pairwise alignments of polynucleotide sequences, the default parameters are set as follows: Ktuple=2, gap penalty=5, window=4, and "diagonals saved"=4. The "weighted" residue weight table is selected as the default. Percent identity is reported by CLUSTAL V as the "percent similarity" between aligned polynucleotide sequences.

Alternatively, a suite of commonly used and freely available sequence comparison algorithms is provided by the National Center for Biotechnology Information (NCBI) Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST) (Altschul, S.F. et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410), which is available from several sources, including the NCBI, Bethesda, MD, and on the Internet at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/BLAST/. The BLAST software suite includes various sequence analysis programs including "blastn," that is used to align a known polynucleotide sequence with other polynucleotide sequences from a variety of databases. Also available is a tool called "BLAST 2 Sequences" that is used for direct pairwise comparison of two nucleotide sequences. "BLAST 2 Sequences" can be accessed and used interactively at http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/gorf/bl2.html. The "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool can be used for both blastn and blastp (discussed below). BLAST programs are commonly used with gap and other parameters set to default settings. For example, to compare two nucleotide sequences, one may use blastn with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.12 (April-21-2000) set at default parameters. Such default parameters may be, for example:

20 Matrix: BLOSUM62

Reward for match: 1

Penalty for mismatch: -2

Open Gap: 5 and Extension Gap: 2 penalties

Gap x drop-off: 50

25 Expect: 10

15

Word Size: 11

Filter: on

Percent identity may be measured over the length of an entire defined sequence, for example, as defined by a particular SEQ ID number, or may be measured over a shorter length, for example, over the length of a fragment taken from a larger, defined sequence, for instance, a fragment of at least 20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 70, at least 100, or at least 200 contiguous nucleotides. Such lengths are exemplary only, and it is understood that any fragment length supported by the sequences shown herein, in the tables, figures, or Sequence Listing, may be used to describe a length over which percentage identity may be measured.

Nucleic acid sequences that do not show a high degree of identity may nevertheless encode similar amino acid sequences due to the degeneracy of the genetic code. It is understood that changes in a nucleic acid sequence can be made using this degeneracy to produce multiple nucleic acid sequences that all encode substantially the same protein.

The phrases "percent identity" and "% identity," as applied to polypeptide sequences, refer to the percentage of residue matches between at least two polypeptide sequences aligned using a standardized algorithm. Methods of polypeptide sequence alignment are well-known. Some alignment methods take into account conservative amino acid substitutions. Such conservative substitutions, explained in more detail above, generally preserve the charge and hydrophobicity at the site of substitution, thus preserving the structure (and therefore function) of the polypeptide.

Percent identity between polypeptide sequences may be determined using the default parameters of the CLUSTAL V algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN version 3.12e sequence alignment program (described and referenced above). For pairwise alignments of polypeptide sequences using CLUSTAL V, the default parameters are set as follows: Ktuple=1, gap penalty=3, window=5, and "diagonals saved"=5. The PAM250 matrix is selected as the default residue weight table. As with polynucleotide alignments, the percent identity is reported by CLUSTAL V as the "percent similarity" between aligned polypeptide sequence pairs.

Alternatively the NCBI BLAST software suite may be used. For example, for a pairwise comparison of two polypeptide sequences, one may use the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.12 (April-21-2000) with blastp set at default parameters. Such default parameters may be, for example:

Matrix: BLOSUM62

Open Gap: 11 and Extension Gap: 1 penalties

Gap x drop-off: 50

Expect: 10

25 Word Size: 3

5

10

20

Filter: on

Percent identity may be measured over the length of an entire defined polypeptide sequence, for example, as defined by a particular SEQ ID number, or may be measured over a shorter length, for example, over the length of a fragment taken from a larger, defined polypeptide sequence, for instance, a fragment of at least 15, at least 20, at least 30, at least 40, at least 50, at least 70 or at least 150 contiguous residues. Such lengths are exemplary only, and it is understood that any fragment length supported by the sequences shown herein, in the tables, figures or Sequence Listing, may be used to describe a length over which percentage identity may be measured.

"Human artificial chromosomes" (HACs) are linear microchromosomes which may contain DNA sequences of about 6 kb to 10 Mb in size and which contain all of the elements required for chromosome replication, segregation and maintenance.

The term "humanized antibody" refers to an antibody molecule in which the amino acid sequence in the non-antigen binding regions has been altered so that the antibody more closely resembles a human antibody, and still retains its original binding ability.

5

10

15

20

25

30

010846842 |

"Hybridization" refers to the process by which a polynucleotide strand anneals with a complementary strand through base pairing under defined hybridization conditions. Specific hybridization is an indication that two nucleic acid sequences share a high degree of complementarity. Specific hybridization complexes form under permissive annealing conditions and remain hybridized after the "washing" step(s). The washing step(s) is particularly important in determining the stringency of the hybridization process, with more stringent conditions allowing less non-specific binding, i.e., binding between pairs of nucleic acid strands that are not perfectly matched. Permissive conditions for annealing of nucleic acid sequences are routinely determinable by one of ordinary skill in the art and may be consistent among hybridization experiments, whereas wash conditions may be varied among experiments to achieve the desired stringency, and therefore hybridization specificity. Permissive annealing conditions occur, for example, at 68° C in the presence of about $6 \times SSC$, about 1% (w/v) SDS, and about $100 \mu g/ml$ sheared, denatured salmon sperm DNA.

Generally, stringency of hybridization is expressed, in part, with reference to the temperature under which the wash step is carried out. Such wash temperatures are typically selected to be about 5° C to 20° C lower than the thermal melting point ($T_{\rm m}$) for the specific sequence at a defined ionic strength and pH. The $T_{\rm m}$ is the temperature (under defined ionic strength and pH) at which 50% of the target sequence hybridizes to a perfectly matched probe. An equation for calculating $T_{\rm m}$ and conditions for nucleic acid hybridization are well known and can be found in Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, $2^{\rm nd}$ ed., vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY; specifically see volume 2, chapter 9.

High stringency conditions for hybridization between polynucleotides of the present invention include wash conditions of 68°C in the presence of about 0.2 x SSC and about 0.1% SDS, for 1 hour. Alternatively, temperatures of about 65°C, 60°C, 55°C, or 42°C may be used. SSC concentration may be varied from about 0.1 to 2 x SSC, with SDS being present at about 0.1%. Typically, blocking reagents are used to block non-specific hybridization. Such blocking reagents include, for instance, sheared and denatured salmon sperm DNA at about 100-200 μ g/ml. Organic solvent, such as formamide at a concentration of about 35-50% v/v, may also be used under particular circumstances, such as for RNA:DNA hybridizations. Useful variations on these wash conditions will be readily

apparent to those of ordinary skill in the art. Hybridization, particularly under high stringency conditions, may be suggestive of evolutionary similarity between the nucleotides. Such similarity is strongly indicative of a similar role for the nucleotides and their encoded polypeptides.

The term "hybridization complex" refers to a complex formed between two nucleic acid sequences by virtue of the formation of hydrogen bonds between complementary bases. A hybridization complex may be formed in solution (e.g., $C_0 t$ or $R_0 t$ analysis) or formed between one nucleic acid sequence present in solution and another nucleic acid sequence immobilized on a solid support (e.g., paper, membranes, filters, chips, pins or glass slides, or any other appropriate substrate to which cells or their nucleic acids have been fixed).

The words "insertion" and "addition" refer to changes in an amino acid or nucleotide sequence resulting in the addition of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides, respectively.

"Immune response" can refer to conditions associated with inflammation, trauma, immune disorders, or infectious or genetic disease, etc. These conditions can be characterized by expression of various factors, e.g., cytokines, chemokines, and other signaling molecules, which may affect cellular and systemic defense systems.

An "immunogenic fragment" is a polypeptide or oligopeptide fragment of PRTS which is capable of eliciting an immune response when introduced into a living organism, for example, a mammal. The term "immunogenic fragment" also includes any polypeptide or oligopeptide fragment of PRTS which is useful in any of the antibody production methods disclosed herein or known in the art.

The term "microarray" refers to an arrangement of a plurality of polynucleotides, polypeptides, or other chemical compounds on a substrate.

The terms "element" and "array element" refer to a polynucleotide, polypeptide, or other chemical compound having a unique and defined position on a microarray.

The term "modulate" refers to a change in the activity of PRTS. For example, modulation may cause an increase or a decrease in protein activity, binding characteristics, or any other biological, functional, or immunological properties of PRTS.

The phrases "nucleic acid" and "nucleic acid sequence" refer to a nucleotide, oligonucleotide, polynucleotide, or any fragment thereof. These phrases also refer to DNA or RNA of genomic or synthetic origin which may be single-stranded or double-stranded and may represent the sense or the antisense strand, to peptide nucleic acid (PNA), or to any DNA-like or RNA-like material.

"Operably linked" refers to the situation in which a first nucleic acid sequence is placed in a functional relationship with a second nucleic acid sequence. For instance, a promoter is operably linked to a coding sequence if the promoter affects the transcription or expression of the coding

5

10

15

20

25

sequence. Operably linked DNA sequences may be in close proximity or contiguous and, where necessary to join two protein coding regions, in the same reading frame.

"Peptide nucleic acid" (PNA) refers to an antisense molecule or anti-gene agent which comprises an oligonucleotide of at least about 5 nucleotides in length linked to a peptide backbone of amino acid residues ending in lysine. The terminal lysine confers solubility to the composition. PNAs preferentially bind complementary single stranded DNA or RNA and stop transcript elongation, and may be pegylated to extend their lifespan in the cell.

"Post-translational modification" of an PRTS may involve lipidation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, acetylation, racemization, proteolytic cleavage, and other modifications known in the art. These processes may occur synthetically or biochemically. Biochemical modifications will vary by cell type depending on the enzymatic milieu of PRTS.

"Probe" refers to nucleic acid sequences encoding PRTS, their complements, or fragments thereof, which are used to detect identical, allelic or related nucleic acid sequences. Probes are isolated oligonucleotides or polynucleotides attached to a detectable label or reporter molecule. Typical labels include radioactive isotopes, ligands, chemiluminescent agents, and enzymes. "Primers" are short nucleic acids, usually DNA oligonucleotides, which may be annealed to a target polynucleotide by complementary base-pairing. The primer may then be extended along the target DNA strand by a DNA polymerase enzyme. Primer pairs can be used for amplification (and identification) of a nucleic acid sequence, e.g., by the polymerase chain reaction (PCR).

15

20

25

30

BNSDOCID: <WO 0198468A2_L_

Probes and primers as used in the present invention typically comprise at least 15 contiguous nucleotides of a known sequence. In order to enhance specificity, longer probes and primers may also be employed, such as probes and primers that comprise at least 20, 25, 30, 40, 50, 60, 70, 80, 90, 100, or at least 150 consecutive nucleotides of the disclosed nucleic acid sequences. Probes and primers may be considerably longer than these examples, and it is understood that any length supported by the specification, including the tables, figures, and Sequence Listing, may be used.

Methods for preparing and using probes and primers are described in the references, for example Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning: A Laboratory Manual, 2nd ed., vol. 1-3, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY; Ausubel, F.M. et al. (1987) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, Greene Publ. Assoc. & Wiley-Intersciences, New York NY; Innis, M. et al. (1990) PCR Protocols, A Guide to Methods and Applications, Academic Press, San Diego CA. PCR primer pairs can be derived from a known sequence, for example, by using computer programs intended for that purpose such as Primer (Version 0.5, 1991, Whitehead Institute for Biomedical Research, Cambridge MA).

Oligonucleotides for use as primers are selected using software known in the art for such purpose. For example, OLIGO 4.06 software is useful for the selection of PCR primer pairs of up to 100 nucleotides each, and for the analysis of oligonucleotides and larger polynucleotides of up to 5,000 nucleotides from an input polynucleotide sequence of up to 32 kilobases. Similar primer selection programs have incorporated additional features for expanded capabilities. For example, the PrimOU primer selection program (available to the public from the Genome Center at University of Texas South West Medical Center, Dallas TX) is capable of choosing specific primers from megabase sequences and is thus useful for designing primers on a genome-wide scope. The Primer3 primer selection program (available to the public from the Whitehead Institute/MIT Center for Genome Research, Cambridge MA) allows the user to input a "mispriming library," in which sequences to avoid as primer binding sites are user-specified. Primer3 is useful, in particular, for the selection of oligonucleotides for microarrays. (The source code for the latter two primer selection programs may also be obtained from their respective sources and modified to meet the user's specific needs.) The PrimeGen program (available to the public from the UK Human Genome Mapping Project Resource Centre, Cambridge UK) designs primers based on multiple sequence alignments, thereby allowing selection of primers that hybridize to either the most conserved or least conserved regions of aligned nucleic acid sequences. Hence, this program is useful for identification of both unique and conserved oligonucleotides and polynucleotide fragments. The oligonucleotides and polynucleotide fragments identified by any of the above selection methods are useful in hybridization technologies, for example, as PCR or sequencing primers, microarray elements, or specific probes to identify fully or partially complementary 20 polynucleotides in a sample of nucleic acids. Methods of oligonucleotide selection are not limited to those described above.

A "recombinant nucleic acid" is a sequence that is not naturally occurring or has a sequence that is made by an artificial combination of two or more otherwise separated segments of sequence. This artificial combination is often accomplished by chemical synthesis or, more commonly, by the artificial manipulation of isolated segments of nucleic acids, e.g., by genetic engineering techniques such as those described in Sambrook, <u>supra</u>. The term recombinant includes nucleic acids that have been altered solely by addition, substitution, or deletion of a portion of the nucleic acid. Frequently, a recombinant nucleic acid may include a nucleic acid sequence operably linked to a promoter sequence. Such a recombinant nucleic acid may be part of a vector that is used, for example, to transform a cell.

Alternatively, such recombinant nucleic acids may be part of a viral vector, e.g., based on a vaccinia virus, that could be use to vaccinate a mammal wherein the recombinant nucleic acid is expressed, inducing a protective immunological response in the mammal.

25

A "regulatory element" refers to a nucleic acid sequence usually derived from untranslated regions of a gene and includes enhancers, promoters, introns, and 5' and 3' untranslated regions (UTRs). Regulatory elements interact with host or viral proteins which control transcription, translation, or RNA stability.

"Reporter molecules" are chemical or biochemical moieties used for labeling a nucleic acid, amino acid, or antibody. Reporter molecules include radionuclides; enzymes; fluorescent, chemiluminescent, or chromogenic agents; substrates; cofactors; inhibitors; magnetic particles; and other moieties known in the art.

5

10

15

20

25

30

_0198468A2_l_>

BNSDOCID: <WO

An "RNA equivalent," in reference to a DNA sequence, is composed of the same linear sequence of nucleotides as the reference DNA sequence with the exception that all occurrences of the nitrogenous base thymine are replaced with uracil, and the sugar backbone is composed of ribose instead of deoxyribose.

The term "sample" is used in its broadest sense. A sample suspected of containing PRTS, nucleic acids encoding PRTS, or fragments thereof may comprise a bodily fluid; an extract from a cell, chromosome, organelle, or membrane isolated from a cell; a cell; genomic DNA, RNA, or cDNA, in solution or bound to a substrate; a tissue; a tissue print; etc.

The terms "specific binding" and "specifically binding" refer to that interaction between a protein or peptide and an agonist, an antibody, an antagonist, a small molecule, or any natural or synthetic binding composition. The interaction is dependent upon the presence of a particular structure of the protein, e.g., the antigenic determinant or epitope, recognized by the binding molecule. For example, if an antibody is specific for epitope "A," the presence of a polypeptide comprising the epitope A, or the presence of free unlabeled A, in a reaction containing free labeled A and the antibody will reduce the amount of labeled A that binds to the antibody.

The term "substantially purified" refers to nucleic acid or amino acid sequences that are removed from their natural environment and are isolated or separated, and are at least 60% free, preferably at least 75% free, and most preferably at least 90% free from other components with which they are naturally associated.

A "substitution" refers to the replacement of one or more amino acid residues or nucleotides by different amino acid residues or nucleotides, respectively.

"Substrate" refers to any suitable rigid or semi-rigid support including membranes, filters, chips, slides, wafers, fibers, magnetic or nonmagnetic beads, gels, tubing, plates, polymers, microparticles and capillaries. The substrate can have a variety of surface forms, such as wells, trenches, pins, channels and pores, to which polynucleotides or polypeptides are bound.

A "transcript image" refers to the collective pattern of gene expression by a particular cell type or tissue under given conditions at a given time.

"Transformation" describes a process by which exogenous DNA is introduced into a recipient cell. Transformation may occur under natural or artificial conditions according to various methods well known in the art, and may rely on any known method for the insertion of foreign nucleic acid sequences into a prokaryotic or eukaryotic host cell. The method for transformation is selected based on the type of host cell being transformed and may include, but is not limited to, bacteriophage or viral infection, electroporation, heat shock, lipofection, and particle bombardment. The term "transformed cells" includes stably transformed cells in which the inserted DNA is capable of replication either as an autonomously replicating plasmid or as part of the host chromosome, as well as transiently transformed cells which express the inserted DNA or RNA for limited periods of time.

A "transgenic organism," as used herein, is any organism, including but not limited to animals and plants, in which one or more of the cells of the organism contains heterologous nucleic acid introduced by way of human intervention, such as by transgenic techniques well known in the art. The nucleic acid is introduced into the cell, directly or indirectly by introduction into a precursor of the cell, by way of deliberate genetic manipulation, such as by microinjection or by infection with a recombinant virus. The term genetic manipulation does not include classical cross-breeding, or in vitro fertilization, but rather is directed to the introduction of a recombinant DNA molecule. The transgenic organisms contemplated in accordance with the present invention include bacteria, cyanobacteria, fungi, plants and animals. The isolated DNA of the present invention can be introduced into the host by methods known in the art, for example infection, transfection, transformation or transconjugation. Techniques for transferring the DNA of the present invention into such organisms are widely known and provided in references such as Sambrook et al. (1989), supra.

A "variant" of a particular nucleic acid sequence is defined as a nucleic acid sequence having at least 40% sequence identity to the particular nucleic acid sequence over a certain length of one of the nucleic acid sequences using blastn with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.9 (May-07-1999) set at default parameters. Such a pair of nucleic acids may show, for example, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 80%, at least 85%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% or greater sequence identity over a certain defined length. A variant may be described as, for example, an "allelic" (as defined above), "splice," "species," or "polymorphic" variant. A splice variant may have significant identity to a reference molecule, but will generally have a greater or lesser number of polynucleotides due to alternative splicing of exons during mRNA processing. The corresponding polypeptide may

10

15

20

25

possess additional functional domains or lack domains that are present in the reference molecule. Species variants are polynucleotide sequences that vary from one species to another. The resulting polypeptides will generally have significant amino acid identity relative to each other. A polymorphic variant is a variation in the polynucleotide sequence of a particular gene between individuals of a given species. Polymorphic variants also may encompass "single nucleotide polymorphisms" (SNPs) in which the polynucleotide sequence varies by one nucleotide base. The presence of SNPs may be indicative of, for example, a certain population, a disease state, or a propensity for a disease state.

A "variant" of a particular polypeptide sequence is defined as a polypeptide sequence having at least 40% sequence identity to the particular polypeptide sequence over a certain length of one of the polypeptide sequences using blastp with the "BLAST 2 Sequences" tool Version 2.0.9 (May-07-1999) set at default parameters. Such a pair of polypeptides may show, for example, at least 50%, at least 60%, at least 70%, at least 80%, at least 90%, at least 91%, at least 92%, at least 93%, at least 94%, at least 95%, at least 96%, at least 97%, at least 98%, or at least 99% or greater sequence identity over a certain defined length of one of the polypeptides.

15

20

25

30

BNSDOCID: <WO

0198468A2 L >

10

5

THE INVENTION

The invention is based on the discovery of new human proteases (PRTS), the polynucleotides encoding PRTS, and the use of these compositions for the diagnosis, treatment, or prevention of gastrointestinal, cardiovascular, autoimmune/inflammatory, cell proliferative, developmental, epithelial, neurological, and reproductive disorders.

Table 1 summarizes the nomenclature for the full length polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences of the invention. Each polynucleotide and its corresponding polypeptide are correlated to a single Incyte project identification number (Incyte Project ID). Each polypeptide sequence is denoted by both a polypeptide sequence identification number (Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:) and an Incyte polypeptide sequence number (Incyte Polypeptide ID) as shown. Each polynucleotide sequence is denoted by both a polynucleotide sequence identification number (Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:) and an Incyte polynucleotide consensus sequence number (Incyte Polynucleotide ID) as shown.

Table 2 shows sequences with homology to the polypeptides of the invention as identified by BLAST analysis against the GenBank protein (genpept) database. Columns 1 and 2 show the polypeptide sequence identification number (Polypeptide SEQ ID NO:) and the corresponding Incyte polypeptide sequence number (Incyte Polypeptide ID) for polypeptides of the invention. Column 3 shows the GenBank identification number (Genbank ID NO:) of the nearest GenBank homolog. Column 4 shows the probability score for the match between each polypeptide and its GenBank

homolog. Column 5 shows the annotation of the GenBank homolog along with relevant citations where applicable, all of which are expressly incorporated by reference herein.

Table 3 shows various structural features of the polypeptides of the invention. Columns 1 and 2 show the polypeptide sequence identification number (SEQ ID NO:) and the corresponding Incyte polypeptide sequence number (Incyte Polypeptide ID) for each polypeptide of the invention. Column 3 shows the number of amino acid residues in each polypeptide. Column 4 shows potential phosphorylation sites, and column 5 shows potential glycosylation sites, as determined by the MOTIFS program of the GCG sequence analysis software package (Genetics Computer Group, Madison WI). Column 6 shows amino acid residues comprising signature sequences, domains, and motifs. Column 7 shows analytical methods for protein structure/function analysis and in some cases, searchable databases to which the analytical methods were applied.

Together, Tables 2 and 3 summarize the properties of polypeptides of the invention, and these properties establish that the claimed polypeptides are proteases. For example, SEQ ID NO:1 is a ubiquitin carboxyl terminal hydrolase. SEQ ID NO:1 is 48% identical, from residue M1 to residue G225, to human ubiquitin-specific processing protease (GenBank ID g9971757) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 1.00e-49, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:1 contains a ubiquitin carboxyl terminal hydrolase catalytic site domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. The score is 53.4 bits and the E-value is 4.9e-12, which 20 indicates the probability of obtaining the observed structural motif by chance. The presence of this motif was corroborated by BLIMPS (probability score=2.6e-4) and MOTIFS analyses. This provides further evidence that SEQ ID NO:1 is a ubiquitin carboxyl-terminal hydrolase. In an alternative example, SEQ ID NO:2 is 45% identical to amino acids 15-235 of human prostasin, a serine protease (GenBank ID g1143194) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 1.3e-46, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:2 also contains a trypsin family serine protease active site domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. This match has a probability score of 2.7e-58. BLIMPS, MOTIFS, and PROFILESCAN analyses confirm the presence of this domain. (See Table 3.) BLIMPS analysis also reveals a kringle domain, providing further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:2 is a serine protease of the trypsin family. In an alternative example, SEQ ID NO:7 is a dipeptidase which hydrolyses a variety of peptides (Kozak, E. and S. Tate (1982) J. Biol. Chem. 257:6322-6327), and is responsible for the hydrolysis of the beta

5

10

25

PCT/US01/19178 WO 01/98468

lactam rings of antibiotics such as penem and carbapenem (Campbell et al., (1984) J. Biol. Chem. 259:14586-14590). SEQ ID NO:7 shows 48% amino acid sequence identity over 377 amino acids (total length equals 411 amino acids) to human dipeptidase precursor (GenBank ID g219600) as determined by Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). The BLAST probability score is 1.1e-88, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. Additionally, the protease of the invention demonstrates a renal dipeptidase domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. The HMM score for the renal dipeptidase PFAM hit is 412.7. Data from BLIMPS, MOTIFS, BLAST-DOMO, and BLAST-PRODOM analyses provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:7 is a renal dipeptidase. The BLIMPS-BLOCKS hit 10 scores for localized regions range from 1040-1537. The BLAST-DOMO hit probability score is 5.2e-85. The BLAST-PRODOM hit probability score is 4.7e-73. In an alternative example, SEQ ID NO:8 is 86% identical to human transmembrane tryptase (GenBank ID g6103629) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 3.9e-166, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:8 contains a trypsin family protease active site domain with a probability score of 5.3e-89 as determined by searching for matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. BLIMPS, MOTIFS, and PROFILESCAN analyses confirm the presence of this motif. BLIMPS analysis also shows that SEQ ID NO:8 contains a kringle domain and a type I fibronectin domain. HMMER-based analysis reveals the presence of a transmembrane domain (See Table 3.). Taken together, these analyses show that SEQ ID NO:8 is a transmembrane member of the trypsin family of serine proteases. In an alternative example, SEQ ID NO:17 shares 44% local identity with human membrane-type serine protease 1 (MT-SP1, GenBank ID g6002714) as determined by the Basic Local Alignment Search Tool (BLAST). (See Table 2.) The BLAST probability score is 5.1e-94, which indicates the probability of obtaining the observed polypeptide sequence alignment by chance. SEQ ID NO:17 contains a trypsin family serine protease active site domain as determined by searching for statistically significant matches in the hidden Markov model (HMM)-based PFAM database of conserved protein family domains. (See Table 3.) HMM-based analysis also reveals a transmembrane domain near the N-terminus of SEQ ID NO:17. A domain found in the low-density lipoprotein receptor and other proteins, including MT-SP1 (PDOC00929) was also identified in this way. The presence of the trypsin active site motif is confirmed by PROFILESCAN, BLIMPS, and MOTIFS analyses. BLIMPS analysis revealed the presence of kringle and type I fibronectin domains. Taken together, these data provide further corroborative evidence that SEQ ID NO:17 is a transmembrane member of the trypsin family of serine proteases. SEQ ID NO:3-6, SEQ ID NO:9-16,

15

20

25

3NSDOCID: <WO___0198468A2_I_:

and SEQ ID NO:18-21 were analyzed and annotated in a similar manner. The algorithms and parameters for the analysis of SEQ ID NO:1-21 are described in Table 7.

As shown in Table 4, the full length polynucleotide sequences of the present invention were assembled using cDNA sequences or coding (exon) sequences derived from genomic DNA, or any combination of these two types of sequences. Columns 1 and 2 list the polynucleotide sequence identification number (Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:) and the corresponding Incyte polynucleotide consensus sequence number (Incyte Polynucleotide ID) for each polynucleotide of the invention. Column 3 shows the length of each polynucleotide sequence in basepairs. Column 4 lists fragments of the polynucleotide sequences which are useful, for example, in hybridization or amplification technologies that identify SEQ ID NO:22-42 or that distinguish between SEQ ID NO:22-42 and related polynucleotide sequences. Column 5 shows identification numbers corresponding to cDNA sequences, coding sequences (exons) predicted from genomic DNA, and/or sequence assemblages comprised of both cDNA and genomic DNA. These sequences were used to assemble the full length polynucleotide sequences of the invention. Columns 6 and 7 of Table 4 show the nucleotide start (5') and stop (3') positions of the cDNA and/or genomic sequences in column 5 relative to their respective full length sequences.

The identification numbers in Column 5 of Table 4 may refer specifically, for example, to Incyte cDNAs along with their corresponding cDNA libraries. For example, 7246467T8 is the identification number of an Incyte cDNA sequence, and PROSTMY01 is the cDNA library from which it is derived. Incyte cDNAs for which cDNA libraries are not indicated were derived from pooled cDNA libraries (e.g., 71041539V1). Alternatively, the identification numbers in column 5 may refer to GenBank cDNAs or ESTs (e.g., g5745066) which contributed to the assembly of the full length polynucleotide sequences. Alternatively, the identification numbers in column 5 may refer to coding regions predicted by Genscan analysis of genomic DNA. For example,

GNN.g7208751_000002_002.edit is the identification number of a Genscan-predicted coding sequence, with g7208751 being the GenBank identification number of the sequence to which Genscan was applied. The Genscan-predicted coding sequences may have been edited prior to assembly. (See Example IV.) Alternatively, the identification numbers in column 5 may refer to assemblages of both cDNA and Genscan-predicted exons brought together by an "exon stitching" algorithm. For example,
 FL1389845_00001 represents a "stitched" sequence in which 1389845 is the identification number of the cluster of sequences to which the algorithm was applied, and 00001 is the number of the prediction generated by the algorithm. (See Example V.) Alternatively, the identification numbers in column 5 may refer to assemblages of both cDNA and Genscan-predicted exons brought together by an "exonstretching" algorithm. For example, FL2256251_g7708357_000002_g6103629 is the identification

5

15

number of a "stretched" sequence, with 2256251 being the Incyte project identification number, g7708357 being the GenBank identification number of the human genomic sequence to which the "exon-stretching" algorithm was applied, and g6103629 being the GenBank identification number of the nearest GenBank protein homolog. (See Example V.) In some cases, Incyte cDNA coverage redundant with the sequence coverage shown in column 5 was obtained to confirm the final consensus polynucleotide sequence, but the relevant Incyte cDNA identification numbers are not shown.

Table 5 shows the representative cDNA libraries for those full length polynucleotide sequences which were assembled using Incyte cDNA sequences. The representative cDNA library is the Incyte cDNA library which is most frequently represented by the Incyte cDNA sequences which were used to assemble and confirm the above polynucleotide sequences. The tissues and vectors which were used to construct the cDNA libraries shown in Table 5 are described in Table 6.

10

15

20

25

30

BNSDOCID: ~WO

0198468A2 |

The invention also encompasses PRTS variants. A preferred PRTS variant is one which has at least about 80%, or alternatively at least about 90%, or even at least about 95% amino acid sequence identity to the PRTS amino acid sequence, and which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of PRTS.

The invention also encompasses polynucleotides which encode PRTS. In a particular embodiment, the invention encompasses a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42, which encodes PRTS. The polynucleotide sequences of SEQ ID NO:22-42, as presented in the Sequence Listing, embrace the equivalent RNA sequences, wherein occurrences of the nitrogenous base thymine are replaced with uracil, and the sugar backbone is composed of ribose instead of deoxyribose.

The invention also encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence encoding PRTS. In particular, such a variant polynucleotide sequence will have at least about 70%, or alternatively at least about 85%, or even at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to the polynucleotide sequence encoding PRTS. A particular aspect of the invention encompasses a variant of a polynucleotide sequence comprising a sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42 which has at least about 70%, or alternatively at least about 85%, or even at least about 95% polynucleotide sequence identity to a nucleic acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42. Any one of the polynucleotide variants described above can encode an amino acid sequence which contains at least one functional or structural characteristic of PRTS.

It will be appreciated by those skilled in the art that as a result of the degeneracy of the genetic code, a multitude of polynucleotide sequences encoding PRTS, some bearing minimal similarity to the polynucleotide sequences of any known and naturally occurring gene, may be produced. Thus, the invention contemplates each and every possible variation of polynucleotide sequence that could be made

by selecting combinations based on possible codon choices. These combinations are made in accordance with the standard triplet genetic code as applied to the polynucleotide sequence of naturally occurring PRTS, and all such variations are to be considered as being specifically disclosed.

Although nucleotide sequences which encode PRTS and its variants are generally capable of hybridizing to the nucleotide sequence of the naturally occurring PRTS under appropriately selected conditions of stringency, it may be advantageous to produce nucleotide sequences encoding PRTS or its derivatives possessing a substantially different codon usage, e.g., inclusion of non-naturally occurring codons. Codons may be selected to increase the rate at which expression of the peptide occurs in a particular prokaryotic or eukaryotic host in accordance with the frequency with which particular codons are utilized by the host. Other reasons for substantially altering the nucleotide sequence encoding PRTS and its derivatives without altering the encoded amino acid sequences include the production of RNA transcripts having more desirable properties, such as a greater half-life, than transcripts produced from the naturally occurring sequence.

The invention also encompasses production of DNA sequences which encode PRTS and PRTS derivatives, or fragments thereof, entirely by synthetic chemistry. After production, the synthetic sequence may be inserted into any of the many available expression vectors and cell systems using reagents well known in the art. Moreover, synthetic chemistry may be used to introduce mutations into a sequence encoding PRTS or any fragment thereof.

Also encompassed by the invention are polynucleotide sequences that are capable of hybridizing to the claimed polynucleotide sequences, and, in particular, to those shown in SEQ ID NO:22-42 and fragments thereof under various conditions of stringency. (See, e.g., Wahl, G.M. and S.L. Berger (1987) Methods Enzymol. 152:399-407; Kimmel, A.R. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 152:507-511.) Hybridization conditions, including annealing and wash conditions, are described in "Definitions."

Methods for DNA sequencing are well known in the art and may be used to practice any of the embodiments of the invention. The methods may employ such enzymes as the Klenow fragment of DNA polymerase I, SEQUENASE (US Biochemical, Cleveland OH), Taq polymerase (Applied Biosystems), thermostable T7 polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Piscataway NJ), or combinations of polymerases and proofreading exonucleases such as those found in the ELONGASE amplification system (Life Technologies, Gaithersburg MD). Preferably, sequence preparation is automated with machines such as the MICROLAB 2200 liquid transfer system (Hamilton, Reno NV), PTC200 thermal cycler (MJ Research, Watertown MA) and ABI CATALYST 800 thermal cycler (Applied Biosystems). Sequencing is then carried out using either the ABI 373 or 377 DNA sequencing system (Applied Biosystems), the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics,

15

20

25

Sunnyvale CA), or other systems known in the art. The resulting sequences are analyzed using a variety of algorithms which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, F.M. (1997) Short Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, unit 7.7; Meyers, R.A. (1995) Molecular Biology and Biotechnology, Wiley VCH, New York NY, pp. 856-853.)

The nucleic acid sequences encoding PRTS may be extended utilizing a partial nucleotide sequence and employing various PCR-based methods known in the art to detect upstream sequences, such as promoters and regulatory elements. For example, one method which may be employed, restriction-site PCR, uses universal and nested primers to amplify unknown sequence from genomic DNA within a cloning vector. (See, e.g., Sarkar, G. (1993) PCR Methods Applic. 2:318-322.) Another method, inverse PCR, uses primers that extend in divergent directions to amplify unknown sequence from a circularized template. The template is derived from restriction fragments comprising a known genomic locus and surrounding sequences. (See, e.g., Triglia, T. et al. (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 16:8186.) A third method, capture PCR, involves PCR amplification of DNA fragments adjacent to known sequences in human and yeast artificial chromosome DNA. (See, e.g., Lagerstrom, M. et al. (1991) PCR Methods Applic. 1:111-119.) In this method, multiple restriction enzyme digestions and ligations may be used to insert an engineered double-stranded sequence into a region of unknown sequence before performing PCR. Other methods which may be used to retrieve unknown sequences are known in the art. (See, e.g., Parker, J.D. et al. (1991) Nucleic Acids Res. 19:3055-3060). Additionally, one may use PCR, nested primers, and PROMOTERFINDER libraries (Clontech, Palo Alto CA) to walk genomic DNA. This procedure avoids the need to screen libraries and is useful in finding intron/exon junctions. For all PCR-based methods, primers may be designed using commercially available software, such as OLIGO 4.06 primer analysis software (National Biosciences, Plymouth MN) or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the template at temperatures of about 68°C to 72°C.

When screening for full length cDNAs, it is preferable to use libraries that have been size-selected to include larger cDNAs. In addition, random-primed libraries, which often include sequences containing the 5' regions of genes, are preferable for situations in which an oligo d(T) library does not yield a full-length cDNA. Genomic libraries may be useful for extension of sequence into 5' non-transcribed regulatory regions.

Capillary electrophoresis systems which are commercially available may be used to analyze the size or confirm the nucleotide sequence of sequencing or PCR products. In particular, capillary sequencing may employ flowable polymers for electrophoretic separation, four different nucleotide-specific, laser-stimulated fluorescent dyes, and a charge coupled device camera for detection of the

5

15

20

25

emitted wavelengths. Output/light intensity may be converted to electrical signal using appropriate software (e.g., GENOTYPER and SEQUENCE NAVIGATOR, Applied Biosystems), and the entire process from loading of samples to computer analysis and electronic data display may be computer controlled. Capillary electrophoresis is especially preferable for sequencing small DNA fragments which may be present in limited amounts in a particular sample.

5

10

15

25

30

In another embodiment of the invention, polynucleotide sequences or fragments thereof which encode PRTS may be cloned in recombinant DNA molecules that direct expression of PRTS, or fragments or functional equivalents thereof, in appropriate host cells. Due to the inherent degeneracy of the genetic code, other DNA sequences which encode substantially the same or a functionally equivalent amino acid sequence may be produced and used to express PRTS.

The nucleotide sequences of the present invention can be engineered using methods generally known in the art in order to alter PRTS-encoding sequences for a variety of purposes including, but not limited to, modification of the cloning, processing, and/or expression of the gene product. DNA shuffling by random fragmentation and PCR reassembly of gene fragments and synthetic oligonucleotides may be used to engineer the nucleotide sequences. For example, oligonucleotidemediated site-directed mutagenesis may be used to introduce mutations that create new restriction sites, alter glycosylation patterns, change codon preference, produce splice variants, and so forth.

The nucleotides of the present invention may be subjected to DNA shuffling techniques such as MOLECULARBREEDING (Maxygen Inc., Santa Clara CA; described in U.S. Patent Number 5,837,458; Chang, C.-C. et al. (1999) Nat. Biotechnol. 17:793-797; Christians, F.C. et al. (1999) Nat. Biotechnol. 17:259-264; and Crameri, A. et al. (1996) Nat. Biotechnol. 14:315-319) to alter or improve the biological properties of PRTS, such as its biological or enzymatic activity or its ability to bind to other molecules or compounds. DNA shuffling is a process by which a library of gene variants is produced using PCR-mediated recombination of gene fragments. The library is then subjected to selection or screening procedures that identify those gene variants with the desired properties. These preferred variants may then be pooled and further subjected to recursive rounds of DNA shuffling and selection/screening. Thus, genetic diversity is created through "artificial" breeding and rapid molecular evolution. For example, fragments of a single gene containing random point mutations may be recombined, screened, and then reshuffled until the desired properties are optimized. Alternatively, fragments of a given gene may be recombined with fragments of homologous genes in the same gene family, either from the same or different species, thereby maximizing the genetic diversity of multiple naturally occurring genes in a directed and controllable manner.

In another embodiment, sequences encoding PRTS may be synthesized, in whole or in part, using chemical methods well known in the art. (See, e.g., Caruthers, M.H. et al. (1980) Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser. 7:215-223; and Horn, T. et al. (1980) Nucleic Acids Symp. Ser. 7:225-232.) Alternatively, PRTS itself or a fragment thereof may be synthesized using chemical methods. For example, peptide synthesis can be performed using various solution-phase or solid-phase techniques. (See, e.g., Creighton, T. (1984) Proteins, Structures and Molecular Properties, WH Freeman, New York NY, pp. 55-60; and Roberge, J.Y. et al. (1995) Science 269:202-204.) Automated synthesis may be achieved using the ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Applied Biosystems). Additionally, the amino acid sequence of PRTS, or any part thereof, may be altered during direct synthesis and/or combined with sequences from other proteins, or any part thereof, to produce a variant polypeptide or a polypeptide having a sequence of a naturally occurring polypeptide.

The peptide may be substantially purified by preparative high performance liquid chromatography. (See, e.g., Chiez, R.M. and F.Z. Regnier (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:392-421.) The composition of the synthetic peptides may be confirmed by amino acid analysis or by sequencing. (See, e.g., Creighton, supra, pp. 28-53.)

10

15

20

30

BNSDOCID: ∠WO

0198468A2 | 3

In order to express a biologically active PRTS, the nucleotide sequences encoding PRTS or derivatives thereof may be inserted into an appropriate expression vector, i.e., a vector which contains the necessary elements for transcriptional and translational control of the inserted coding sequence in a suitable host. These elements include regulatory sequences, such as enhancers, constitutive and inducible promoters, and 5' and 3' untranslated regions in the vector and in polynucleotide sequences encoding PRTS. Such elements may vary in their strength and specificity. Specific initiation signals may also be used to achieve more efficient translation of sequences encoding PRTS. Such signals include the ATG initiation codon and adjacent sequences, e.g. the Kozak sequence. In cases where sequences encoding PRTS and its initiation codon and upstream regulatory sequences are inserted into the appropriate expression vector, no additional transcriptional or translational control signals may be needed. However, in cases where only coding sequence, or a fragment thereof, is inserted, exogenous translational control signals including an in-frame ATG initiation codon should be provided by the vector. Exogenous translational elements and initiation codons may be of various origins, both natural and synthetic. The efficiency of expression may be enhanced by the inclusion of enhancers appropriate for the particular host cell system used. (See, e.g., Scharf, D. et al. (1994) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 20:125-162.)

Methods which are well known to those skilled in the art may be used to construct expression vectors containing sequences encoding PRTS and appropriate transcriptional and translational control elements. These methods include <u>in vitro</u> recombinant DNA techniques, synthetic techniques, and <u>in</u>

vivo genetic recombination. (See, e.g., Sambrook, J. et al. (1989) Molecular Cloning, A Laboratory Manual, Cold Spring Harbor Press, Plainview NY, ch. 4, 8, and 16-17; Ausubel, F.M. et al. (1995) Current Protocols in Molecular Biology, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY, ch. 9, 13, and 16.)

A variety of expression vector/host systems may be utilized to contain and express sequences encoding PRTS. These include, but are not limited to, microorganisms such as bacteria transformed 5 with recombinant bacteriophage, plasmid, or cosmid DNA expression vectors; yeast transformed with yeast expression vectors; insect cell systems infected with viral expression vectors (e.g., baculovirus); plant cell systems transformed with viral expression vectors (e.g., cauliflower mosaic virus, CaMV, or tobacco mosaic virus, TMV) or with bacterial expression vectors (e.g., Ti or pBR322 plasmids); or animal cell systems. (See, e.g., Sambrook, supra; Ausubel, supra; Van Heeke, G. and S.M. Schuster 10 (1989) J. Biol. Chem. 264:5503-5509; Engelhard, E.K. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:3224-3227; Sandig, V. et al. (1996) Hum. Gene Ther. 7:1937-1945; Takamatsu, N. (1987) EMBO J. 6:307-311; The McGraw Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology (1992) McGraw Hill, New York NY, pp. 191-196; Logan, J. and T. Shenk (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3655-3659; and Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355.) Expression vectors derived from retroviruses, adenoviruses, or herpes or vaccinia viruses, or from various bacterial plasmids, may be used for delivery of nucleotide sequences to the targeted organ, tissue, or cell population. (See, e.g., Di Nicola, M. et al. (1998) Cancer Gen. Ther. 5(6):350-356; Yu, M. et al. (1993) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 90(13):6340-6344; Buller, R.M. et al. (1985) Nature 317(6040):813-815; McGregor, D.P. et al. (1994) Mol. Immunol. 31(3):219-226; and Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 389:239-242.) The invention is not limited by the host cell employed.

In bacterial systems, a number of cloning and expression vectors may be selected depending upon the use intended for polynucleotide sequences encoding PRTS. For example, routine cloning, subcloning, and propagation of polynucleotide sequences encoding PRTS can be achieved using a multifunctional E. coli vector such as PBLUESCRIPT (Stratagene, La Jolla CA) or PSPORT1 plasmid (Life Technologies). Ligation of sequences encoding PRTS into the vector's multiple cloning site disrupts the lacZ gene, allowing a colorimetric screening procedure for identification of transformed bacteria containing recombinant molecules. In addition, these vectors may be useful for in vitro transcription, dideoxy sequencing, single strand rescue with helper phage, and creation of nested deletions in the cloned sequence. (See, e.g., Van Heeke, G. and S.M. Schuster (1989) J. Biol. Chem. 264:5503-5509.) When large quantities of PRTS are needed, e.g. for the production of antibodies, vectors which direct high level expression of PRTS may be used. For example, vectors containing the strong, inducible SP6 or T7 bacteriophage promoter may be used.

15

20

25

Yeast expression systems may be used for production of PRTS. A number of vectors containing constitutive or inducible promoters, such as alpha factor, alcohol oxidase, and PGH promoters, may be used in the yeast <u>Saccharomyces cerevisiae</u> or <u>Pichia pastoris</u>. In addition, such vectors direct either the secretion or intracellular retention of expressed proteins and enable integration of foreign sequences into the host genome for stable propagation. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, <u>supra</u>; Bitter, G.A. et al. (1987) Methods Enzymol. 153:516-544; and Scorer, C.A. et al. (1994) Bio/Technology 12:181-184.)

Plant systems may also be used for expression of PRTS. Transcription of sequences encoding PRTS may be driven by viral promoters, e.g., the 35S and 19S promoters of CaMV used alone or in combination with the omega leader sequence from TMV (Takamatsu, N. (1987) EMBO J. 6:307-311). Alternatively, plant promoters such as the small subunit of RUBISCO or heat shock promoters may be used. (See, e.g., Coruzzi, G. et al. (1984) EMBO J. 3:1671-1680; Broglie, R. et al. (1984) Science 224:838-843; and Winter, J. et al. (1991) Results Probl. Cell Differ. 17:85-105.) These constructs can be introduced into plant cells by direct DNA transformation or pathogen-mediated transfection. (See, e.g., The McGraw Hill Yearbook of Science and Technology (1992) McGraw Hill, New York NY, pp. 191-196.)

10

15

20

25

30

BNSDOCID: <WO __0198468A2_I_>

In mammalian cells, a number of viral-based expression systems may be utilized. In cases where an adenovirus is used as an expression vector, sequences encoding PRTS may be ligated into an adenovirus transcription/translation complex consisting of the late promoter and tripartite leader sequence. Insertion in a non-essential E1 or E3 region of the viral genome may be used to obtain infective virus which expresses PRTS in host cells. (See, e.g., Logan, J. and T. Shenk (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:3655-3659.) In addition, transcription enhancers, such as the Rous sarcoma virus (RSV) enhancer, may be used to increase expression in mammalian host cells. SV40 or EBV-based vectors may also be used for high-level protein expression.

Human artificial chromosomes (HACs) may also be employed to deliver larger fragments of DNA than can be contained in and expressed from a plasmid. HACs of about 6 kb to 10 Mb are constructed and delivered via conventional delivery methods (liposomes, polycationic amino polymers, or vesicles) for therapeutic purposes. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355.)

For long term production of recombinant proteins in mammalian systems, stable expression of PRTS in cell lines is preferred. For example, sequences encoding PRTS can be transformed into cell lines using expression vectors which may contain viral origins of replication and/or endogenous expression elements and a selectable marker gene on the same or on a separate vector. Following the introduction of the vector, cells may be allowed to grow for about 1 to 2 days in enriched media before being switched to selective media. The purpose of the selectable marker is to confer resistance to a

selective agent, and its presence allows growth and recovery of cells which successfully express the introduced sequences. Resistant clones of stably transformed cells may be propagated using tissue culture techniques appropriate to the cell type.

Any number of selection systems may be used to recover transformed cell lines. These include, but are not limited to, the herpes simplex virus thymidine kinase and adenine phosphoribosyltransferase genes, for use in *tk* and *apr* cells, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et al. (1977) Cell 11:223-232; Lowy, I. et al. (1980) Cell 22:817-823.) Also, antimetabolite, antibiotic, or herbicide resistance can be used as the basis for selection. For example, *dlift* confers resistance to methotrexate; *neo* confers resistance to the aminoglycosides neomycin and G-418; and *als* and *pat* confer resistance to chlorsulfuron and phosphinotricin acetyltransferase, respectively. (See, e.g., Wigler, M. et al. (1980) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 77:3567-3570; Colbere-Garapin, F. et al. (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 150:1-14.) Additional selectable genes have been described, e.g., *trpB* and *hisD*, which alter cellular requirements for metabolites. (See, e.g., Hartman, S.C. and R.C. Mulligan (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 85:8047-8051.) Visible markers, e.g., anthocyanins, green fluorescent proteins (GFP; Clontech), β glucuronidase and its substrate β-glucuronide, or luciferase and its substrate luciferin may be used. These markers can be used not only to identify transformants, but also to quantify the amount of transient or stable protein expression attributable to a specific vector system. (See, e.g., Rhodes, C.A. (1995) Methods Mol. Biol. 55:121-131.)

Although the presence/absence of marker gene expression suggests that the gene of interest is also present, the presence and expression of the gene may need to be confirmed. For example, if the sequence encoding PRTS is inserted within a marker gene sequence, transformed cells containing sequences encoding PRTS can be identified by the absence of marker gene function. Alternatively, a marker gene can be placed in tandem with a sequence encoding PRTS under the control of a single promoter. Expression of the marker gene in response to induction or selection usually indicates expression of the tandem gene as well.

In general, host cells that contain the nucleic acid sequence encoding PRTS and that express PRTS may be identified by a variety of procedures known to those of skill in the art. These procedures include, but are not limited to, DNA-DNA or DNA-RNA hybridizations, PCR amplification, and protein bioassay or immunoassay techniques which include membrane, solution, or chip based technologies for the detection and/or quantification of nucleic acid or protein sequences.

Immunological methods for detecting and measuring the expression of PRTS using either specific polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies are known in the art. Examples of such techniques include enzyme-linked immunosorbent assays (ELISAs), radioimmunoassays (RIAs), and fluorescence activated cell sorting (FACS). A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal

5

10

15

20

25

antibodies reactive to two non-interfering epitopes on PRTS is preferred, but a competitive binding assay may be employed. These and other assays are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Hampton, R. et al. (1990) Serological Methods, a Laboratory Manual, APS Press, St. Paul MN, Sect. IV; Coligan, J.E. et al. (1997) Current Protocols in Immunology, Greene Pub. Associates and Wiley-Interscience, New York NY; and Pound, J.D. (1998) Immunochemical Protocols, Humana Press, Totowa NJ.)

A wide variety of labels and conjugation techniques are known by those skilled in the art and may be used in various nucleic acid and amino acid assays. Means for producing labeled hybridization or PCR probes for detecting sequences related to polynucleotides encoding PRTS include oligolabeling, nick translation, end-labeling, or PCR amplification using a labeled nucleotide. Alternatively, the sequences encoding PRTS, or any fragments thereof, may be cloned into a vector for the production of an mRNA probe. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes in vitro by addition of an appropriate RNA polymerase such as T7, T3, or SP6 and labeled nucleotides. These procedures may be conducted using a variety of commercially available kits, such as those provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech, Promega (Madison WI), and US Biochemical. Suitable reporter molecules or labels which may be used for ease of detection include radionuclides, enzymes, fluorescent, chemiluminescent, or chromogenic agents, as well as substrates, cofactors, inhibitors, magnetic particles, and the like.

Host cells transformed with nucleotide sequences encoding PRTS may be cultured under conditions suitable for the expression and recovery of the protein from cell culture. The protein produced by a transformed cell may be secreted or retained intracellularly depending on the sequence and/or the vector used. As will be understood by those of skill in the art, expression vectors containing polynucleotides which encode PRTS may be designed to contain signal sequences which direct secretion of PRTS through a prokaryotic or eukaryotic cell membrane.

20

25

In addition, a host cell strain may be chosen for its ability to modulate expression of the inserted sequences or to process the expressed protein in the desired fashion. Such modifications of the polypeptide include, but are not limited to, acetylation, carboxylation, glycosylation, phosphorylation, lipidation, and acylation. Post-translational processing which cleaves a "prepro" or "pro" form of the protein may also be used to specify protein targeting, folding, and/or activity. Different host cells which have specific cellular machinery and characteristic mechanisms for post-translational activities (e.g., CHO, HeLa, MDCK, HEK293, and WI38) are available from the American Type Culture Collection (ATCC, Manassas VA) and may be chosen to ensure the correct modification and processing of the foreign protein.

In another embodiment of the invention, natural, modified, or recombinant nucleic acid sequences encoding PRTS may be ligated to a heterologous sequence resulting in translation of a fusion

protein in any of the aforementioned host systems. For example, a chimeric PRTS protein containing a heterologous moiety that can be recognized by a commercially available antibody may facilitate the screening of peptide libraries for inhibitors of PRTS activity. Heterologous protein and peptide moieties may also facilitate purification of fusion proteins using commercially available affinity matrices. Such moieties include, but are not limited to, glutathione S-transferase (GST), maltose binding protein (MBP), thioredoxin (Trx), calmodulin binding peptide (CBP), 6-His, FLAG, *c-myc*, and hemagglutinin (HA). GST, MBP, Trx, CBP, and 6-His enable purification of their cognate fusion proteins on immobilized glutathione, maltose, phenylarsine oxide, calmodulin, and metal-chelate resins, respectively. FLAG, *c-myc*, and hemagglutinin (HA) enable immunoaffinity purification of fusion proteins using commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal antibodies that specifically recognize these epitope tags. A fusion protein may also be engineered to contain a proteolytic cleavage site located between the PRTS encoding sequence and the heterologous protein sequence, so that PRTS may be cleaved away from the heterologous moiety following purification. Methods for fusion protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, supra, ch. 10). A variety of commercially available kits may also be used to facilitate expression and purification of fusion proteins.

In a further embodiment of the invention, synthesis of radiolabeled PRTS may be achieved <u>in vitro</u> using the TNT rabbit reticulocyte lysate or wheat germ extract system (Promega). These systems couple transcription and translation of protein-coding sequences operably associated with the T7, T3, or SP6 promoters. Translation takes place in the presence of a radiolabeled amino acid precursor, for example, ³⁵S-methionine.

PRTS of the present invention or fragments thereof may be used to screen for compounds that specifically bind to PRTS. At least one and up to a plurality of test compounds may be screened for specific binding to PRTS. Examples of test compounds include antibodies, oligonucleotides, proteins (e.g., receptors), or small molecules.

In one embodiment, the compound thus identified is closely related to the natural ligand of PRTS, e.g., a ligand or fragment thereof, a natural substrate, a structural or functional mimetic, or a natural binding partner. (See, e.g., Coligan, J.E. et al. (1991) <u>Current Protocols in Immunology</u> 1(2): Chapter 5.) Similarly, the compound can be closely related to the natural receptor to which PRTS binds, or to at least a fragment of the receptor, e.g., the ligand binding site. In either case, the compound can be rationally designed using known techniques. In one embodiment, screening for these compounds involves producing appropriate cells which express PRTS, either as a secreted protein or on the cell membrane. Preferred cells include cells from mammals, yeast, <u>Drosophila</u>, or <u>E. coli</u>. Cells expressing PRTS or cell membrane fractions which contain PRTS are then contacted with

10

15

20

25

a test compound and binding, stimulation, or inhibition of activity of either PRTS or the compound is analyzed.

An assay may simply test binding of a test compound to the polypeptide, wherein binding is detected by a fluorophore, radioisotope, enzyme conjugate, or other detectable label. For example, the assay may comprise the steps of combining at least one test compound with PRTS, either in solution or affixed to a solid support, and detecting the binding of PRTS to the compound. Alternatively, the assay may detect or measure binding of a test compound in the presence of a labeled competitor. Additionally, the assay may be carried out using cell-free preparations, chemical libraries, or natural product mixtures, and the test compound(s) may be free in solution or affixed to a solid support.

10

15

30

PRTS of the present invention or fragments thereof may be used to screen for compounds that modulate the activity of PRTS. Such compounds may include agonists, antagonists, or partial or inverse agonists. In one embodiment, an assay is performed under conditions permissive for PRTS activity, wherein PRTS is combined with at least one test compound, and the activity of PRTS in the presence of a test compound is compared with the activity of PRTS in the absence of the test compound. A change in the activity of PRTS in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of PRTS. Alternatively, a test compound is combined with an in vitro or cell-free system comprising PRTS under conditions suitable for PRTS activity, and the assay is performed. In either of these assays, a test compound which modulates the activity of PRTS may do so indirectly and need not come in direct contact with the test compound. At least one and up to a plurality of test compounds may be screened.

In another embodiment, polynucleotides encoding PRTS or their mammalian homologs may be "knocked out" in an animal model system using homologous recombination in embryonic stem (ES) cells. Such techniques are well known in the art and are useful for the generation of animal models of human disease. (See, e.g., U.S. Patent Number 5,175,383 and U.S. Patent Number 5,767,337.) For example, mouse ES cells, such as the mouse 129/SvJ cell line, are derived from the early mouse embryo and grown in culture. The ES cells are transformed with a vector containing the gene of interest disrupted by a marker gene, e.g., the neomycin phosphotransferase gene (neo; Capecchi, M.R. (1989) Science 244:1288-1292). The vector integrates into the corresponding region of the host genome by homologous recombination. Alternatively, homologous recombination takes place using the Cre-loxP system to knockout a gene of interest in a tissue- or developmental stage-specific manner (Marth, J.D. (1996) Clin. Invest. 97:1999-2002; Wagner, K.U. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:4323-4330). Transformed ES cells are identified and microinjected into mouse cell blastocysts such as those from the C57BL/6 mouse strain. The blastocysts are surgically transferred to pseudopregnant dams, and the

resulting chimeric progeny are genotyped and bred to produce heterozygous or homozygous strains. Transgenic animals thus generated may be tested with potential therapeutic or toxic agents.

Polynucleotides encoding PRTS may also be manipulated <u>in vitro</u> in ES cells derived from human blastocysts. Human ES cells have the potential to differentiate into at least eight separate cell lineages including endoderm, mesoderm, and ectodermal cell types. These cell lineages differentiate into, for example, neural cells, hematopoietic lineages, and cardiomyocytes (Thomson, J.A. et al. (1998) Science 282:1145-1147).

Polynucleotides encoding PRTS can also be used to create "knockin" humanized animals (pigs) or transgenic animals (mice or rats) to model human disease. With knockin technology, a region of a polynucleotide encoding PRTS is injected into animal ES cells, and the injected sequence integrates into the animal cell genome. Transformed cells are injected into blastulae, and the blastulae are implanted as described above. Transgenic progeny or inbred lines are studied and treated with potential pharmaceutical agents to obtain information on treatment of a human disease. Alternatively, a mammal inbred to overexpress PRTS, e.g., by secreting PRTS in its milk, may also serve as a convenient source of that protein (Janne, J. et al. (1998) Biotechnol. Annu. Rev. 4:55-74).

THERAPEUTICS

10

15

· 20

25

30

PRTS are useful for hydrolyzing peptide bonds. Chemical and structural similarity, e.g., in the context of sequences and motifs, exists between regions of PRTS and proteases. In addition, the expression of PRTS is closely associated with hemic, neurological, reproductive, endocrine, urogenital, diseased, teratocarcinoma, and tumorous tissues,. Therefore, PRTS appears to play a role in gastrointestinal, cardiovascular, autoimmune/inflammatory, cell proliferative, developmental, epithelial, neurological, and reproductive disorders. In the treatment of disorders associated with increased PRTS expression or activity, it is desirable to decrease the expression or activity of PRTS. In the treatment of disorders associated with decreased PRTS expression or activity, it is desirable to increase the expression or activity of PRTS.

Therefore, in one embodiment, PRTS or a fragment or derivative thereof may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of PRTS. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a gastrointestinal disorder, such as dysphagia, peptic esophagitis, esophageal spasm, esophageal stricture, esophageal carcinoma, dyspepsia, indigestion, gastritis, gastric carcinoma, anorexia, nausea, emesis, gastroparesis, antral or pyloric edema, abdominal angina, pyrosis, gastroenteritis, intestinal obstruction, infections of the intestinal tract, peptic ulcer, cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, cholestasis, pancreatitis, pancreatic carcinoma, biliary tract disease, hepatitis, hyperbilirubinemia, cirrhosis, passive congestion of the liver, hepatoma, infectious colitis, ulcerative colitis, ulcerative proctitis, Crohn's disease, Whipple's disease, Mallory-

Weiss syndrome, colonic carcinoma, colonic obstruction, irritable bowel syndrome, short bowel syndrome, diarrhea, constipation, gastrointestinal hemorrhage, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS) enteropathy, jaundice, hepatic encephalopathy, hepatorenal syndrome, hepatic steatosis, hemochromatosis, Wilson's disease, alpha₁-antitrypsin deficiency, Reye's syndrome, primary sclerosing cholangitis, liver infarction, portal vein obstruction and thrombosis, centrilobular necrosis, peliosis 5 hepatis, hepatic vein thrombosis, veno-occlusive disease, preeclampsia, eclampsia, acute fatty liver of pregnancy, intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy, and hepatic tumors including nodular hyperplasias, adenomas, and carcinomas; a cardiovascular disorder, such as arteriovenous fistula, atherosclerosis, hypertension, vasculitis, Raynaud's disease, aneurysms, arterial dissections, varicose veins, thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, vascular tumors, and complications of thrombolysis, balloon 10 angioplasty, vascular replacement, and coronary artery bypass graft surgery, congestive heart failure, ischemic heart disease, angina pectoris, myocardial infarction, hypertensive heart disease, degenerative valvular heart disease, calcific aortic valve stenosis, congenitally bicuspid aortic valve, mitral annular calcification, mitral valve prolapse, rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, infective endocarditis, nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis, endocarditis of systemic lupus erythematosus, carcinoid heart 15 disease, cardiomyopathy, myocarditis, pericarditis, neoplastic heart disease, congenital heart disease, and complications of cardiac transplantation; an autoimmune/inflammatory disorder, such as acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, allergies, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, asthma, atherosclerosis, atherosclerotic plaque rupture, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy-candidiasis-20 ectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, cholecystitis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus, emphysema, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, erythroblastosis fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, 25 osteoarthritis, degradation of articular cartilage, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, viral, bacterial, fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, and trauma; a cell proliferative 30 disorder such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in particular, cancers of the adrenal

gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus; a developmental disorder, such as renal tubular acidosis, anemia, Cushing's syndrome, achondroplastic dwarfism, Duchenne and Becker muscular dystrophy, bone resorption, epilepsy, gonadal dysgenesis, WAGR syndrome (Wilms' tumor, aniridia, genitourinary abnormalities, and mental retardation), Smith-Magenis syndrome, myelodysplastic syndrome, hereditary mucoepithelial dysplasia, hereditary keratodermas, hereditary neuropathies such as Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease and neurofibromatosis, hypothyroidism, hydrocephalus, seizure disorders such as Syndenham's chorea and cerebral palsy, spina bifida, anencephaly, craniorachischisis, congenital glaucoma, cataract, age-related macular degeneration, and sensorineural hearing loss; an epithelial disorder, such as dyshidrotic eczema, allergic contact dermatitis, keratosis pilaris, melasma, vitiligo, actinic keratosis, basal cell carcinoma, squamous cell carcinoma, seborrheic keratosis, folliculitis, herpes simplex, herpes zoster, varicella, candidiasis, dermatophytosis, scabies, insect bites, cherry angioma, keloid, dermatofibroma, acrochordons, urticaria, transient acantholytic dermatosis, xerosis, eczema, atopic dermatitis, contact dermatitis, hand eczema, nummular eczema, lichen simplex chronicus, asteatotic eczema, stasis dermatitis and stasis ulceration, seborrheic dermatitis, psoriasis, lichen planus, pityriasis rosea, impetigo, ecthyma, dermatophytosis, tinea versicolor, warts, acne vulgaris, acne rosacea, pemphigus vulgaris, pemphigus foliaceus, paraneoplastic pemphigus, bullous pemphigoid, herpes gestationis, dermatitis herpetiformis, linear IgA disease, epidermolysis bullosa acquisita, dermatomyositis, lupus erythematosus, scleroderma and morphea, erythroderma, alopecia, figurate skin lesions, telangiectasias, hypopigmentation, hyperpigmentation, vesicles/bullae, exanthems, cutaneous drug reactions, papulonodular skin lesions, chronic non-healing wounds, photosensitivity diseases, epidermolysis bullosa simplex, epidermolytic hyperkeratosis, epidermolytic and nonepidermolytic palmoplantar keratoderma, ichthyosis bullosa of Siemens, ichthyosis exfoliativa, keratosis palmaris et plantaris, keratosis palmoplantaris, palmoplantar keratoderma, keratosis punctata, Meesmann's corneal dystrophy, pachyonychia congenita, white sponge nevus, steatocystoma multiplex, epidermal nevi/epidermolytic hyperkeratosis type, monilethrix, trichothiodystrophy, chronic hepatitis/cryptogenic cirrhosis, and colorectal hyperplasia; a neurological disorder, such as epilepsy, ischemic cerebrovascular disease, stroke, cerebral neoplasms, Alzheimer's disease, Pick's disease, Huntington's disease, dementia, Parkinson's disease and other extrapyramidal disorders, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and other motor neuron disorders, progressive neural muscular atrophy, retinitis pigmentosa, hereditary ataxias, multiple sclerosis and other demyelinating diseases, bacterial and viral meningitis, brain abscess, subdural empyema, epidural abscess, suppurative intracranial thrombophlebitis, myelitis and radiculitis, viral central nervous system disease, prion diseases including

30

5

10

15

kuru, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, and Gerstmann-Straussler-Scheinker syndrome, fatal familial insomnia, nutritional and metabolic diseases of the nervous system, neurofibromatosis, tuberous sclerosis, cerebelloretinal hemangioblastomatosis, encephalotrigeminal syndrome, mental retardation and other developmental disorders of the central nervous system including Down syndrome, cerebral palsy, neuroskeletal disorders, autonomic nervous system disorders, cranial nerve disorders, spinal cord diseases, muscular dystrophy and other neuromuscular disorders, peripheral nervous system disorders, dermatomyositis and polymyositis, inherited, metabolic, endocrine, and toxic myopathies, myasthenia gravis, periodic paralysis, mental disorders including mood, anxiety, and schizophrenic disorders, seasonal affective disorder (SAD), akathesia, amnesia, catatonia, diabetic neuropathy, tardive 10 dyskinesia, dystonias, paranoid psychoses, postherpetic neuralgia, Tourette's disorder, progressive supranuclear palsy, corticobasal degeneration, and familial frontotemporal dementia; and a reproductive disorder, such as infertility, including tubal disease, ovulatory defects, and endometriosis, a disorder of prolactin production, a disruption of the estrous cycle, a disruption of the menstrual cycle, polycystic ovary syndrome, ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome, an endometrial or ovarian tumor, a uterine fibroid, autoimmune disorders, an ectopic pregnancy, and teratogenesis; cancer of the breast, fibrocystic breast disease, and galactorrhea; a disruption of spermatogenesis, abnormal sperm physiology, cancer of the testis, cancer of the prostate, benign prostatic hyperplasia, prostatitis, Peyronie's disease, impotence, carcinoma of the male breast, and gynecomastia.

In another embodiment, a vector capable of expressing PRTS or a fragment or derivative thereof may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of PRTS including, but not limited to, those described above.

20

25

30

In a further embodiment, a composition comprising a substantially purified PRTS in conjunction with a suitable pharmaceutical carrier may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of PRTS including, but not limited to, those provided above.

In still another embodiment, an agonist which modulates the activity of PRTS may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with decreased expression or activity of PRTS including, but not limited to, those listed above.

In a further embodiment, an antagonist of PRTS may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of PRTS. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, those gastrointestinal, cardiovascular, autoimmune/inflammatory, cell proliferative, developmental, epithelial, neurological, and reproductive disorders described above. In one aspect, an antibody which specifically binds PRTS may be used

directly as an antagonist or indirectly as a targeting or delivery mechanism for bringing a pharmaceutical agent to cells or tissues which express PRTS.

In an additional embodiment, a vector expressing the complement of the polynucleotide encoding PRTS may be administered to a subject to treat or prevent a disorder associated with increased expression or activity of PRTS including, but not limited to, those described above.

In other embodiments, any of the proteins, antagonists, antibodies, agonists, complementary sequences, or vectors of the invention may be administered in combination with other appropriate therapeutic agents. Selection of the appropriate agents for use in combination therapy may be made by one of ordinary skill in the art, according to conventional pharmaceutical principles. The combination of therapeutic agents may act synergistically to effect the treatment or prevention of the various disorders described above. Using this approach, one may be able to achieve therapeutic efficacy with lower dosages of each agent, thus reducing the potential for adverse side effects.

An antagonist of PRTS may be produced using methods which are generally known in the art. In particular, purified PRTS may be used to produce antibodies or to screen libraries of pharmaceutical agents to identify those which specifically bind PRTS. Antibodies to PRTS may also be generated using methods that are well known in the art. Such antibodies may include, but are not limited to, polyclonal, monoclonal, chimeric, and single chain antibodies, Fab fragments, and fragments produced by a Fab expression library. Neutralizing antibodies (i.e., those which inhibit dimer formation) are generally preferred for therapeutic use.

For the production of antibodies, various hosts including goats, rabbits, rats, mice, humans, and others may be immunized by injection with PRTS or with any fragment or oligopeptide thereof which has immunogenic properties. Depending on the host species, various adjuvants may be used to increase immunological response. Such adjuvants include, but are not limited to, Freund's, mineral gels such as aluminum hydroxide, and surface active substances such as lysolecithin, pluronic polyols, polyanions, peptides, oil emulsions, KLH, and dinitrophenol. Among adjuvants used in humans, BCG (bacilli Calmette-Guerin) and Corynebacterium parvum are especially preferable.

It is preferred that the oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments used to induce antibodies to PRTS have an amino acid sequence consisting of at least about 5 amino acids, and generally will consist of at least about 10 amino acids. It is also preferable that these oligopeptides, peptides, or fragments are identical to a portion of the amino acid sequence of the natural protein. Short stretches of PRTS amino acids may be fused with those of another protein, such as KLH, and antibodies to the chimeric molecule may be produced.

Monoclonal antibodies to PRTS may be prepared using any technique which provides for the production of antibody molecules by continuous cell lines in culture. These include, but are not limited

5

10

20

25

to, the hybridoma technique, the human B-cell hybridoma technique, and the EBV-hybridoma technique. (See, e.g., Kohler, G. et al. (1975) Nature 256:495-497; Kozbor, D. et al. (1985) J. Immunol. Methods 81:31-42; Cote, R.J. et al. (1983) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 80:2026-2030; and Cole, S.P. et al. (1984) Mol. Cell Biol. 62:109-120.)

5

10

15

20

30

In addition, techniques developed for the production of "chimeric antibodies," such as the splicing of mouse antibody genes to human antibody genes to obtain a molecule with appropriate antigen specificity and biological activity, can be used. (See, e.g., Morrison, S.L. et al. (1984) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 81:6851-6855; Neuberger, M.S. et al. (1984) Nature 312:604-608; and Takeda, S. et al. (1985) Nature 314:452-454.) Alternatively, techniques described for the production of single chain antibodies may be adapted, using methods known in the art, to produce PRTS-specific single chain antibodies. Antibodies with related specificity, but of distinct idiotypic composition, may be generated by chain shuffling from random combinatorial immunoglobulin libraries. (See, e.g., Burton, D.R. (1991) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 88:10134-10137.)

Antibodies may also be produced by inducing <u>in vivo</u> production in the lymphocyte population or by screening immunoglobulin libraries or panels of highly specific binding reagents as disclosed in the literature. (See, e.g., Orlandi, R. et al. (1989) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 86:3833-3837; Winter, G. et al. (1991) Nature 349:293-299.)

Antibody fragments which contain specific binding sites for PRTS may also be generated. For example, such fragments include, but are not limited to, $F(ab')_2$ fragments produced by pepsin digestion of the antibody molecule and Fab fragments generated by reducing the disulfide bridges of the $F(ab')_2$ fragments. Alternatively, Fab expression libraries may be constructed to allow rapid and easy identification of monoclonal Fab fragments with the desired specificity. (See, e.g., Huse, W.D. et al. (1989) Science 246:1275-1281.)

Various immunoassays may be used for screening to identify antibodies having the desired specificity. Numerous protocols for competitive binding or immunoradiometric assays using either polyclonal or monoclonal antibodies with established specificities are well known in the art. Such immunoassays typically involve the measurement of complex formation between PRTS and its specific antibody. A two-site, monoclonal-based immunoassay utilizing monoclonal antibodies reactive to two non-interfering PRTS epitopes is generally used, but a competitive binding assay may also be employed (Pound, supra).

Various methods such as Scatchard analysis in conjunction with radioimmunoassay techniques may be used to assess the affinity of antibodies for PRTS. Affinity is expressed as an association constant, K_a , which is defined as the molar concentration of PRTS-antibody complex divided by the molar concentrations of free antigen and free antibody under equilibrium conditions. The K_a determined

for a preparation of polyclonal antibodies, which are heterogeneous in their affinities for multiple PRTS epitopes, represents the average affinity, or avidity, of the antibodies for PRTS. The K_a determined for a preparation of monoclonal antibodies, which are monospecific for a particular PRTS epitope, represents a true measure of affinity. High-affinity antibody preparations with K_a ranging from about 10^9 to 10^{12} L/mole are preferred for use in immunoassays in which the PRTS-antibody complex must withstand rigorous manipulations. Low-affinity antibody preparations with K_a ranging from about 10^6 to 10^7 L/mole are preferred for use in immunopurification and similar procedures which ultimately require dissociation of PRTS, preferably in active form, from the antibody (Catty, D. (1988) Antibodies, Volume I: A Practical Approach, IRL Press, Washington DC; Liddell, J.E. and A. Cryer (1991) A Practical Guide to Monoclonal Antibodies, John Wiley & Sons, New York NY).

The titer and avidity of polyclonal antibody preparations may be further evaluated to determine the quality and suitability of such preparations for certain downstream applications. For example, a polyclonal antibody preparation containing at least 1-2 mg specific antibody/ml, preferably 5-10 mg specific antibody/ml, is generally employed in procedures requiring precipitation of PRTS-antibody complexes. Procedures for evaluating antibody specificity, titer, and avidity, and guidelines for antibody quality and usage in various applications, are generally available. (See, e.g., Catty, supra, and Coligan et al. supra.)

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding PRTS, or any fragment or complement thereof, may be used for therapeutic purposes. In one aspect, modifications of gene expression can be achieved by designing complementary sequences or antisense molecules (DNA, RNA, PNA, or modified oligonucleotides) to the coding or regulatory regions of the gene encoding PRTS. Such technology is well known in the art, and antisense oligonucleotides or larger fragments can be designed from various locations along the coding or control regions of sequences encoding PRTS. (See, e.g., Agrawal, S., ed. (1996) Antisense Therapeutics, Humana Press Inc., Totawa NJ.)

In therapeutic use, any gene delivery system suitable for introduction of the antisense sequences into appropriate target cells can be used. Antisense sequences can be delivered intracellularly in the form of an expression plasmid which, upon transcription, produces a sequence complementary to at least a portion of the cellular sequence encoding the target protein. (See, e.g., Slater, J.E. et al. (1998) J. Allergy Cli. Immunol. 102(3):469-475; and Scanlon, K.J. et al. (1995) 9(13):1288-1296.) Antisense sequences can also be introduced intracellularly through the use of viral vectors, such as retrovirus and adeno-associated virus vectors. (See, e.g., Miller, A.D. (1990) Blood 76:271; Ausubel, supra; Uckert, W. and W. Walther (1994) Pharmacol. Ther. 63(3):323-347.) Other gene delivery mechanisms include liposome-derived systems, artificial viral envelopes, and other systems known in the art. (See, e.g., Rossi, J.J. (1995) Br. Med. Bull. 51(1):217-225; Boado, R.J. et

10

20

25

al. (1998) J. Pharm. Sci. 87(11):1308-1315; and Morris, M.C. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25(14):2730-2736.)

In another embodiment of the invention, polynucleotides encoding PRTS may be used for somatic or germline gene therapy. Gene therapy may be performed to (i) correct a genetic deficiency (e.g., in the cases of severe combined immunodeficiency (SCID)-X1 disease characterized by X-linked inheritance (Cavazzana-Calvo, M. et al. (2000) Science 288:669-672), severe combined immunodeficiency syndrome associated with an inherited adenosine deaminase (ADA) deficiency (Blaese, R.M. et al. (1995) Science 270:475-480; Bordignon, C. et al. (1995) Science 270:470-475), cystic fibrosis (Zabner, J. et al. (1993) Cell 75:207-216; Crystal, R.G. et al. (1995) Hum. Gene Therapy 6:643-666; Crystal, R.G. et al. (1995) Hum. Gene Therapy 6:667-703), thalassamias, familial 10 hypercholesterolemia, and hemophilia resulting from Factor VIII or Factor IX deficiencies (Crystal, R.G. (1995) Science 270:404-410; Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 389:239-242)), (ii) express a conditionally lethal gene product (e.g., in the case of cancers which result from unregulated cell proliferation), or (iii) express a protein which affords protection against intracellular parasites (e.g., against human retroviruses, such as human immunodeficiency virus (HIV) (Baltimore, D. (1988) 15 Nature 335:395-396; Poeschla, E. et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA. 93:11395-11399), hepatitis B or C virus (HBV, HCV); fungal parasites, such as Candida albicans and Paracoccidioides brasiliensis; and protozoan parasites such as Plasmodium falciparum and Trypanosoma cruzi). In the case where a genetic deficiency in PRTS expression or regulation causes disease, the expression of PRTS from an appropriate population of transduced cells may alleviate the clinical manifestations 20 caused by the genetic deficiency.

In a further embodiment of the invention, diseases or disorders caused by deficiencies in PRTS are treated by constructing mammalian expression vectors encoding PRTS and introducing these vectors by mechanical means into PRTS-deficient cells. Mechanical transfer technologies for use with cells in vivo or ex vitro include (i) direct DNA microinjection into individual cells, (ii) ballistic gold particle delivery, (iii) liposome-mediated transfection, (iv) receptor-mediated gene transfer, and (v) the use of DNA transposons (Morgan, R.A. and W.F. Anderson (1993) Annu. Rev. Biochem. 62:191-217; Ivics, Z. (1997) Cell 91:501-510; Boulay, J-L. and H. Récipon (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:445-450).

Expression vectors that may be effective for the expression of PRTS include, but are not limited to, the PCDNA 3.1, EPITAG, PRCCMV2, PREP, PVAX vectors (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), PCMV-SCRIPT, PCMV-TAG, PEGSH/PERV (Stratagene, La Jolla CA), and PTET-OFF, PTET-ON, PTRE2-LUC, PTK-HYG (Clontech, Palo Alto CA). PRTS may be expressed using (i) a constitutively active promoter, (e.g., from cytomegalovirus (CMV), Rous sarcoma virus

(RSV), SV40 virus, thymidine kinase (TK), or β-actin genes), (ii) an inducible promoter (e.g., the tetracycline-regulated promoter (Gossen, M. and H. Bujard (1992) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 89:5547-5551; Gossen, M. et al. (1995) Science 268:1766-1769; Rossi, F.M.V. and H.M. Blau (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:451-456), commercially available in the T-REX plasmid (Invitrogen)); the ecdysone-inducible promoter (available in the plasmids PVGRXR and PIND; Invitrogen); the FK506/rapamycin inducible promoter; or the RU486/mifepristone inducible promoter (Rossi, F.M.V. and Blau, H.M. supra)), or (iii) a tissue-specific promoter or the native promoter of the endogenous gene encoding PRTS from a normal individual.

Commercially available liposome transformation kits (e.g., the PERFECT LIPID

10 TRANSFECTION KIT, available from Invitrogen) allow one with ordinary skill in the art to deliver polynucleotides to target cells in culture and require minimal effort to optimize experimental parameters. In the alternative, transformation is performed using the calcium phosphate method (Graham, F.L. and A.J. Eb (1973) Virology 52:456-467), or by electroporation (Neumann, E. et al. (1982) EMBO J. 1:841-845). The introduction of DNA to primary cells requires modification of these standardized mammalian transfection protocols.

In another embodiment of the invention, diseases or disorders caused by genetic defects with respect to PRTS expression are treated by constructing a retrovirus vector consisting of (i) the polynucleotide encoding PRTS under the control of an independent promoter or the retrovirus long terminal repeat (LTR) promoter, (ii) appropriate RNA packaging signals, and (iii) a Rev-responsive element (RRE) along with additional retrovirus cis-acting RNA sequences and coding sequences required for efficient vector propagation. Retrovirus vectors (e.g., PFB and PFBNEO) are commercially available (Stratagene) and are based on published data (Riviere, I. et al. (1995) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 92:6733-6737), incorporated by reference herein. The vector is propagated in an appropriate vector producing cell line (VPCL) that expresses an envelope gene with a tropism for receptors on the target cells or a promiscuous envelope protein such as VSVg (Armentano, D. et al. (1987) J. Virol. 61:1647-1650; Bender, M.A. et al. (1987) J. Virol. 61:1639-1646; Adam, M.A. and A.D. Miller (1988) J. Virol. 62:3802-3806; Dull, T. et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:8463-8471; Zufferey, R. et al. (1998) J. Virol. 72:9873-9880). U.S. Patent Number 5,910,434 to Rigg ("Method for obtaining retrovirus packaging cell lines producing high transducing efficiency retroviral supernatant") discloses a method for obtaining retrovirus packaging cell lines and is hereby incorporated by reference. Propagation of retrovirus vectors, transduction of a population of cells (e.g., CD4+ T-cells), and the return of transduced cells to a patient are procedures well known to persons skilled in the art of gene therapy and have been well documented (Ranga, U. et al. (1997) J. Virol. 71:7020-7029; Bauer, G. et

5

20

PCT/US01/19178 WO 01/98468

al. (1997) Blood 89:2259-2267; Bonyhadi, M.L. (1997) J. Virol. 71:4707-4716; Ranga, U. et al. (1998) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 95:1201-1206; Su, L. (1997) Blood 89:2283-2290).

5

10

15

20

25

In the alternative, an adenovirus-based gene therapy delivery system is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding PRTS to cells which have one or more genetic abnormalities with respect to the expression of PRTS. The construction and packaging of adenovirus-based vectors are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art. Replication defective adenovirus vectors have proven to be versatile for importing genes encoding immunoregulatory proteins into intact islets in the pancreas (Csete, M.E. et al. (1995) Transplantation 27:263-268). Potentially useful adenoviral vectors are described in U.S. Patent Number 5,707,618 to Armentano ("Adenovirus vectors for gene therapy"), hereby incorporated by reference. For adenoviral vectors, see also Antinozzi, P.A. et al. (1999) Annu. Rev. Nutr. 19:511-544 and Verma, I.M. and N. Somia (1997) Nature 18:389:239-242, both incorporated by reference herein.

In another alternative, a herpes-based, gene therapy delivery system is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding PRTS to target cells which have one or more genetic abnormalities with respect to the expression of PRTS. The use of herpes simplex virus (HSV)-based vectors may be especially valuable for introducing PRTS to cells of the central nervous system, for which HSV has a tropism. The construction and packaging of herpes-based vectors are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art. A replication-competent herpes simplex virus (HSV) type 1-based vector has been used to deliver a reporter gene to the eyes of primates (Liu, X. et al. (1999) Exp. Eye Res. 169:385-395). The construction of a HSV-1 virus vector has also been disclosed in detail in U.S. Patent Number 5,804,413 to DeLuca ("Herpes simplex virus strains for gene transfer"), which is hereby incorporated by reference. U.S. Patent Number 5,804,413 teaches the use of recombinant HSV d92 which consists of a genome containing at least one exogenous gene to be transferred to a cell under the control of the appropriate promoter for purposes including human gene therapy. Also taught by this patent are the construction and use of recombinant HSV strains deleted for ICP4, ICP27 and ICP22. For HSV vectors, see also Goins, W.F. et al. (1999) J. Virol. 73:519-532 and Xu, H. et al. (1994) Dev. Biol. 163:152-161, hereby incorporated by reference. The manipulation of cloned herpesvirus sequences, the generation of recombinant virus following the transfection of multiple plasmids containing different segments of the large herpesvirus genomes, the growth and propagation of herpesvirus, and the infection of cells with herpesvirus are techniques well known to those of ordinary 30 skill in the art.

In another alternative, an alphavirus (positive, single-stranded RNA virus) vector is used to deliver polynucleotides encoding PRTS to target cells. The biology of the prototypic alphavirus, Semliki Forest Virus (SFV), has been studied extensively and gene transfer vectors have been based on

the SFV genome (Garoff, H. and K.-J. Li (1998) Curr. Opin. Biotechnol. 9:464-469). During alphavirus RNA replication, a subgenomic RNA is generated that normally encodes the viral capsid proteins. This subgenomic RNA replicates to higher levels than the full length genomic RNA, resulting in the overproduction of capsid proteins relative to the viral proteins with enzymatic activity (e.g., protease and polymerase). Similarly, inserting the coding sequence for PRTS into the alphavirus genome in place of the capsid-coding region results in the production of a large number of PRTS-coding RNAs and the synthesis of high levels of PRTS in vector transduced cells. While alphavirus infection is typically associated with cell lysis within a few days, the ability to establish a persistent infection in hamster normal kidney cells (BHK-21) with a variant of Sindbis virus (SIN) indicates that the lytic replication of alphaviruses can be altered to suit the needs of the gene therapy application (Dryga, S.A. et al. (1997) Virology 228:74-83). The wide host range of alphaviruses will allow the introduction of PRTS into a variety of cell types. The specific transduction of a subset of cells in a population may require the sorting of cells prior to transduction. The methods of manipulating infectious cDNA clones of alphaviruses, performing alphavirus cDNA and RNA transfections, and performing alphavirus infections, are well known to those with ordinary skill in the art.

5

10

15

20

25

30

BNSDOCID: <WO

Oligonucleotides derived from the transcription initiation site, e.g., between about positions -10 and +10 from the start site, may also be employed to inhibit gene expression. Similarly, inhibition can be achieved using triple helix base-pairing methodology. Triple helix pairing is useful because it causes inhibition of the ability of the double helix to open sufficiently for the binding of polymerases, transcription factors, or regulatory molecules. Recent therapeutic advances using triplex DNA have been described in the literature. (See, e.g., Gee, J.E. et al. (1994) in Huber, B.E. and B.I. Carr, Molecular and Immunologic Approaches, Futura Publishing, Mt. Kisco NY, pp. 163-177.) A complementary sequence or antisense molecule may also be designed to block translation of mRNA by preventing the transcript from binding to ribosomes.

Ribozymes, enzymatic RNA molecules, may also be used to catalyze the specific cleavage of RNA. The mechanism of ribozyme action involves sequence-specific hybridization of the ribozyme molecule to complementary target RNA, followed by endonucleolytic cleavage. For example, engineered hammerhead motif ribozyme molecules may specifically and efficiently catalyze endonucleolytic cleavage of sequences encoding PRTS.

Specific ribozyme cleavage sites within any potential RNA target are initially identified by scanning the target molecule for ribozyme cleavage sites, including the following sequences: GUA, GUU, and GUC. Once identified, short RNA sequences of between 15 and 20 ribonucleotides, corresponding to the region of the target gene containing the cleavage site, may be evaluated for secondary structural features which may render the oligonucleotide inoperable. The suitability of

candidate targets may also be evaluated by testing accessibility to hybridization with complementary oligonucleotides using ribonuclease protection assays.

Complementary ribonucleic acid molecules and ribozymes of the invention may be prepared by any method known in the art for the synthesis of nucleic acid molecules. These include techniques for chemically synthesizing oligonucleotides such as solid phase phosphoramidite chemical synthesis.

Alternatively, RNA molecules may be generated by in vitro and in vivo transcription of DNA sequences encoding PRTS. Such DNA sequences may be incorporated into a wide variety of vectors with suitable RNA polymerase promoters such as T7 or SP6. Alternatively, these cDNA constructs that synthesize complementary RNA, constitutively or inducibly, can be introduced into cell lines, cells, or tissues.

RNA molecules may be modified to increase intracellular stability and half-life. Possible modifications include, but are not limited to, the addition of flanking sequences at the 5' and/or 3' ends of the molecule, or the use of phosphorothioate or 2' O-methyl rather than phosphodiesterase linkages within the backbone of the molecule. This concept is inherent in the production of PNAs and can be extended in all of these molecules by the inclusion of nontraditional bases such as inosine, queosine, and wybutosine, as well as acetyl-, methyl-, thio-, and similarly modified forms of adenine, cytidine, guanine, thymine, and uridine which are not as easily recognized by endogenous endonucleases.

10

15

20

30

BNSDOCID: -WO

010846842 | 3

An additional embodiment of the invention encompasses a method for screening for a compound which is effective in altering expression of a polynucleotide encoding PRTS. Compounds which may be effective in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide may include, but are not limited to, oligonucleotides, antisense oligonucleotides, triple helix-forming oligonucleotides, transcription factors and other polypeptide transcriptional regulators, and non-macromolecular chemical entities which are capable of interacting with specific polynucleotide sequences. Effective compounds may alter polynucleotide expression by acting as either inhibitors or promoters of polynucleotide expression. Thus, in the treatment of disorders associated with increased PRTS expression or activity, a compound which specifically inhibits expression of the polynucleotide encoding PRTS may be therapeutically useful, and in the treatment of disorders associated with decreased PRTS expression or activity, a compound which specifically promotes expression of the polynucleotide encoding PRTS may be therapeutically useful.

At least one, and up to a plurality, of test compounds may be screened for effectiveness in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide. A test compound may be obtained by any method commonly known in the art, including chemical modification of a compound known to be effective in altering polynucleotide expression; selection from an existing, commercially-available or proprietary library of naturally-occurring or non-natural chemical compounds; rational design of a compound based on chemical and/or structural properties of the target polynucleotide; and selection from a

library of chemical compounds created combinatorially or randomly. A sample comprising a polynucleotide encoding PRTS is exposed to at least one test compound thus obtained. The sample may comprise, for example, an intact or permeabilized cell, or an in vitro cell-free or reconstituted biochemical system. Alterations in the expression of a polynucleotide encoding PRTS are assayed by any method commonly known in the art. Typically, the expression of a specific nucleotide is detected by hybridization with a probe having a nucleotide sequence complementary to the sequence of the polynucleotide encoding PRTS. The amount of hybridization may be quantified, thus forming the basis for a comparison of the expression of the polynucleotide both with and without exposure to one or more test compounds. Detection of a change in the expression of a polynucleotide exposed to a test compound indicates that the test compound is effective in altering the expression of the polynucleotide. A screen for a compound effective in altering expression of a specific polynucleotide can be carried out, for example, using a Schizosaccharomyces pombe gene expression system (Atkins, D. et al. (1999) U.S. Patent No. 5,932,435; Arndt, G.M. et al. (2000) Nucleic Acids Res. 28:E15) or a human cell line such as HeLa cell (Clarke, M.L. et al. (2000) Biochem. Biophys. Res. Commun. 268:8-13). A particular embodiment of the present invention involves screening a combinatorial library of oligonucleotides (such as deoxyribonucleotides, ribonucleotides, peptide nucleic acids, and modified oligonucleotides) for antisense activity against a specific polynucleotide sequence (Bruice, T.W. et al. (1997) U.S. Patent No. 5,686,242; Bruice, T.W. et al. (2000) U.S. Patent No. 6,022,691).

Many methods for introducing vectors into cells or tissues are available and equally suitable for use <u>in vivo</u>, <u>in vitro</u>, and <u>ex vivo</u>. For <u>ex vivo</u> therapy, vectors may be introduced into stem cells taken from the patient and clonally propagated for autologous transplant back into that same patient. Delivery by transfection, by liposome injections, or by polycationic amino polymers may be achieved using methods which are well known in the art. (See, e.g., Goldman, C.K. et al. (1997) Nat. Biotechnol. 15:462-466.)

Any of the therapeutic methods described above may be applied to any subject in need of such therapy, including, for example, mammals such as humans, dogs, cats, cows, horses, rabbits, and monkeys.

An additional embodiment of the invention relates to the administration of a composition which generally comprises an active ingredient formulated with a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient. Excipients may include, for example, sugars, starches, celluloses, gums, and proteins. Various formulations are commonly known and are thoroughly discussed in the latest edition of Remington's Pharmaceutical Sciences (Maack Publishing, Easton PA). Such compositions may consist of PRTS, antibodies to PRTS, and mimetics, agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of PRTS.

15

25

The compositions utilized in this invention may be administered by any number of routes including, but not limited to, oral, intravenous, intramuscular, intra-arterial, intramedullary, intrathecal, intraventricular, pulmonary, transdermal, subcutaneous, intraperitoneal, intranasal, enteral, topical, sublingual, or rectal means.

5

10

15

20

25

30

Compositions for pulmonary administration may be prepared in liquid or dry powder form. These compositions are generally aerosolized immediately prior to inhalation by the patient. In the case of small molecules (e.g. traditional low molecular weight organic drugs), aerosol delivery of fast-acting formulations is well-known in the art. In the case of macromolecules (e.g. larger peptides and proteins), recent developments in the field of pulmonary delivery via the alveolar region of the lung have enabled the practical delivery of drugs such as insulin to blood circulation (see, e.g., Patton, J.S. et al., U.S. Patent No. 5,997,848). Pulmonary delivery has the advantage of administration without needle injection, and obviates the need for potentially toxic penetration enhancers.

Compositions suitable for use in the invention include compositions wherein the active ingredients are contained in an effective amount to achieve the intended purpose. The determination of an effective dose is well within the capability of those skilled in the art.

Specialized forms of compositions may be prepared for direct intracellular delivery of macromolecules comprising PRTS or fragments thereof. For example, liposome preparations containing a cell-impermeable macromolecule may promote cell fusion and intracellular delivery of the macromolecule. Alternatively, PRTS or a fragment thereof may be joined to a short cationic N-terminal portion from the HIV Tat-1 protein. Fusion proteins thus generated have been found to transduce into the cells of all tissues, including the brain, in a mouse model system (Schwarze, S.R. et al. (1999) Science 285:1569-1572).

For any compound, the therapeutically effective dose can be estimated initially either in cell culture assays, e.g., of neoplastic cells, or in animal models such as mice, rats, rabbits, dogs, monkeys, or pigs. An animal model may also be used to determine the appropriate concentration range and route of administration. Such information can then be used to determine useful doses and routes for administration in humans.

A therapeutically effective dose refers to that amount of active ingredient, for example PRTS or fragments thereof, antibodies of PRTS, and agonists, antagonists or inhibitors of PRTS, which ameliorates the symptoms or condition. Therapeutic efficacy and toxicity may be determined by standard pharmaceutical procedures in cell cultures or with experimental animals, such as by calculating the ED_{50} (the dose therapeutically effective in 50% of the population) or LD_{50} (the dose lethal to 50% of the population) statistics. The dose ratio of toxic to therapeutic effects is the therapeutic index, which can be expressed as the LD_{50}/ED_{50} ratio. Compositions which exhibit large

therapeutic indices are preferred. The data obtained from cell culture assays and animal studies are used to formulate a range of dosage for human use. The dosage contained in such compositions is preferably within a range of circulating concentrations that includes the ED_{50} with little or no toxicity. The dosage varies within this range depending upon the dosage form employed, the sensitivity of the patient, and the route of administration.

The exact dosage will be determined by the practitioner, in light of factors related to the subject requiring treatment. Dosage and administration are adjusted to provide sufficient levels of the active moiety or to maintain the desired effect. Factors which may be taken into account include the severity of the disease state, the general health of the subject, the age, weight, and gender of the subject, time and frequency of administration, drug combination(s), reaction sensitivities, and response to therapy. Long-acting compositions may be administered every 3 to 4 days, every week, or biweekly depending on the half-life and clearance rate of the particular formulation.

Normal dosage amounts may vary from about $0.1~\mu g$ to $100,000~\mu g$, up to a total dose of about 1 gram, depending upon the route of administration. Guidance as to particular dosages and methods of delivery is provided in the literature and generally available to practitioners in the art. Those skilled in the art will employ different formulations for nucleotides than for proteins or their inhibitors. Similarly, delivery of polynucleotides or polypeptides will be specific to particular cells, conditions, locations, etc.

DIAGNOSTICS

10

15

20

25

30

In another embodiment, antibodies which specifically bind PRTS may be used for the diagnosis of disorders characterized by expression of PRTS, or in assays to monitor patients being treated with PRTS or agonists, antagonists, or inhibitors of PRTS. Antibodies useful for diagnostic purposes may be prepared in the same manner as described above for therapeutics. Diagnostic assays for PRTS include methods which utilize the antibody and a label to detect PRTS in human body fluids or in extracts of cells or tissues. The antibodies may be used with or without modification, and may be labeled by covalent or non-covalent attachment of a reporter molecule. A wide variety of reporter molecules, several of which are described above, are known in the art and may be used.

A variety of protocols for measuring PRTS, including ELISAs, RIAs, and FACS, are known in the art and provide a basis for diagnosing altered or abnormal levels of PRTS expression. Normal or standard values for PRTS expression are established by combining body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal mammalian subjects, for example, human subjects, with antibodies to PRTS under conditions suitable for complex formation. The amount of standard complex formation may be quantitated by various methods, such as photometric means. Quantities of PRTS expressed in subject,

control, and disease samples from biopsied tissues are compared with the standard values. Deviation between standard and subject values establishes the parameters for diagnosing disease.

In another embodiment of the invention, the polynucleotides encoding PRTS may be used for diagnostic purposes. The polynucleotides which may be used include oligonucleotide sequences, complementary RNA and DNA molecules, and PNAs. The polynucleotides may be used to detect and quantify gene expression in biopsied tissues in which expression of PRTS may be correlated with disease. The diagnostic assay may be used to determine absence, presence, and excess expression of PRTS, and to monitor regulation of PRTS levels during therapeutic intervention.

In one aspect, hybridization with PCR probes which are capable of detecting polynucleotide sequences, including genomic sequences, encoding PRTS or closely related molecules may be used to identify nucleic acid sequences which encode PRTS. The specificity of the probe, whether it is made from a highly specific region, e.g., the 5' regulatory region, or from a less specific region, e.g., a conserved motif, and the stringency of the hybridization or amplification will determine whether the probe identifies only naturally occurring sequences encoding PRTS, allelic variants, or related sequences.

10

15

20

25

010946842 1 >

Probes may also be used for the detection of related sequences, and may have at least 50% sequence identity to any of the PRTS encoding sequences. The hybridization probes of the subject invention may be DNA or RNA and may be derived from the sequence of SEQ ID NO:22-42 or from genomic sequences including promoters, enhancers, and introns of the PRTS gene.

Means for producing specific hybridization probes for DNAs encoding PRTS include the cloning of polynucleotide sequences encoding PRTS or PRTS derivatives into vectors for the production of mRNA probes. Such vectors are known in the art, are commercially available, and may be used to synthesize RNA probes in vitro by means of the addition of the appropriate RNA polymerases and the appropriate labeled nucleotides. Hybridization probes may be labeled by a variety of reporter groups, for example, by radionuclides such as ³²P or ³⁵S, or by enzymatic labels, such as alkaline phosphatase coupled to the probe via avidin/biotin coupling systems, and the like.

Polynucleotide sequences encoding PRTS may be used for the diagnosis of disorders associated with expression of PRTS. Examples of such disorders include, but are not limited to, a gastrointestinal disorder, such as dysphagia, peptic esophagitis, esophageal spasm, esophageal stricture, esophageal carcinoma, dyspepsia, indigestion, gastritis, gastric carcinoma, anorexia, nausea, emesis, gastroparesis, antral or pyloric edema, abdominal angina, pyrosis, gastroenteritis, intestinal obstruction, infections of the intestinal tract, peptic ulcer, cholelithiasis, cholecystitis, cholestasis, pancreatitis, pancreatic carcinoma, biliary tract disease, hepatitis, hyperbilirubinemia, cirrhosis, passive congestion of the liver, hepatoma, infectious colitis, ulcerative colitis, ulcerative proctitis, Crohn's disease, Whipple's disease,

Mallory-Weiss syndrome, colonic carcinoma, colonic obstruction, irritable bowel syndrome, short bowel syndrome, diarrhea, constipation, gastrointestinal hemorrhage, acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS) enteropathy, jaundice, hepatic encephalopathy, hepatorenal syndrome, hepatic steatosis, hemochromatosis, Wilson's disease, alpha₁-antitrypsin deficiency, Reye's syndrome, primary sclerosing cholangitis, liver infarction, portal vein obstruction and thrombosis, centrilobular necrosis, 5 peliosis hepatis, hepatic vein thrombosis, veno-occlusive disease, preeclampsia, eclampsia, acute fatty liver of pregnancy, intrahepatic cholestasis of pregnancy, and hepatic tumors including nodular hyperplasias, adenomas, and carcinomas; a cardiovascular disorder, such as arteriovenous fistula, atherosclerosis, hypertension, vasculitis, Raynaud's disease, aneurysms, arterial dissections, varicose veins, thrombophlebitis and phlebothrombosis, vascular tumors, and complications of thrombolysis, 10 balloon angioplasty, vascular replacement, and coronary artery bypass graft surgery, congestive heart failure, ischemic heart disease, angina pectoris, myocardial infarction, hypertensive heart disease, degenerative valvular heart disease, calcific aortic valve stenosis, congenitally bicuspid aortic valve, mitral annular calcification, mitral valve prolapse, rheumatic fever and rheumatic heart disease, infective endocarditis, nonbacterial thrombotic endocarditis, endocarditis of systemic lupus erythematosus, carcinoid heart disease, cardiomyopathy, myocarditis, pericarditis, neoplastic heart disease, congenital heart disease, and complications of cardiac transplantation; an autoimmune/inflammatory disorder, such as acquired immunodeficiency syndrome (AIDS), Addison's disease, adult respiratory distress syndrome, allergies, ankylosing spondylitis, amyloidosis, anemia, asthma, atherosclerosis, atherosclerotic plaque rupture, autoimmune hemolytic anemia, autoimmune thyroiditis, autoimmune polyendocrinopathy-candidiasis-ectodermal dystrophy (APECED), bronchitis, cholecystitis, contact dermatitis, Crohn's disease, atopic dermatitis, dermatomyositis, diabetes mellitus, emphysema, episodic lymphopenia with lymphocytotoxins, erythroblastosis fetalis, erythema nodosum, atrophic gastritis, glomerulonephritis, Goodpasture's syndrome, gout, Graves' disease, Hashimoto's thyroiditis, hypereosinophilia, irritable bowel syndrome, multiple sclerosis, myasthenia gravis, myocardial or pericardial inflammation, osteoarthritis, degradation of articular cartilage, osteoporosis, pancreatitis, polymyositis, psoriasis, Reiter's syndrome, rheumatoid arthritis, scleroderma, Sjögren's syndrome, systemic anaphylaxis, systemic lupus erythematosus, systemic sclerosis, thrombocytopenic purpura, ulcerative colitis, uveitis, Werner syndrome, complications of cancer, hemodialysis, and extracorporeal circulation, viral, bacterial, fungal, parasitic, protozoal, and helminthic infections, and trauma; a cell proliferative disorder such as actinic keratosis, arteriosclerosis, atherosclerosis, bursitis, cirrhosis, hepatitis, mixed connective tissue disease (MCTD), myelofibrosis, paroxysmal nocturnal hemoglobinuria, polycythemia vera, psoriasis, primary thrombocythemia, and cancers including adenocarcinoma, leukemia, lymphoma, melanoma, myeloma, sarcoma, teratocarcinoma, and, in

20

25

particular, cancers of the adrenal gland, bladder, bone, bone marrow, brain, breast, cervix, gall bladder, ganglia, gastrointestinal tract, heart, kidney, liver, lung, muscle, ovary, pancreas, parathyroid, penis, prostate, salivary glands, skin, spleen, testis, thymus, thyroid, and uterus; a developmental disorder, such as renal tubular acidosis, anemia, Cushing's syndrome, achondroplastic dwarfism, Duchenne and Becker muscular dystrophy, bone resorption, epilepsy, gonadal dysgenesis, WAGR syndrome (Wilms' tumor, aniridia, genitourinary abnormalities, and mental retardation), Smith-Magenis syndrome, myelodysplastic syndrome, hereditary mucoepithelial dysplasia, hereditary keratodermas, hereditary neuropathies such as Charcot-Marie-Tooth disease and neurofibromatosis, hypothyroidism, hydrocephalus, seizure disorders such as Syndenham's chorea and cerebral palsy, spina bifida, anencephaly, craniorachischisis, congenital glaucoma, cataract, age-related macular degeneration, and sensorineural hearing loss; an epithelial disorder, such as dyshidrotic eczema, allergic contact dermatitis, keratosis pilaris, melasma, vitiligo, actinic keratosis, basal cell carcinoma, squamous cell carcinoma, seborrheic keratosis, folliculitis, herpes simplex, herpes zoster, varicella, candidiasis, dermatophytosis, scabies, insect bites, cherry angioma, keloid, dermatofibroma, acrochordons, urticaria, transient acantholytic dermatosis, xerosis, eczema, atopic dermatitis, contact dermatitis, hand eczema, nummular eczema, lichen simplex chronicus, asteatotic eczema, stasis dermatitis and stasis ulceration, seborrheic dermatitis, psoriasis, lichen planus, pityriasis rosea, impetigo, ecthyma, dermatophytosis, tinea versicolor, warts, acne vulgaris, acne rosacea, pemphigus vulgaris, pemphigus foliaceus, paraneoplastic pemphigus, bullous pemphigoid, herpes gestationis, dermatitis herpetiformis, linear IgA disease, epidermolysis bullosa acquisita, dermatomyositis, lupus erythematosus, scleroderma and morphea, erythroderma, alopecia, figurate skin lesions, telangiectasias, hypopigmentation, hyperpigmentation, vesicles/bullae, exanthems, cutaneous drug reactions, papulonodular skin lesions, chronic non-healing wounds, photosensitivity diseases, epidermolysis bullosa simplex, epidermolytic hyperkeratosis, epidermolytic and nonepidermolytic palmoplantar keratoderma, ichthyosis bullosa of Siemens, ichthyosis exfoliativa, keratosis palmaris et plantaris, keratosis palmoplantaris, palmoplantar keratoderma, keratosis punctata, Meesmann's corneal dystrophy, pachyonychia congenita, white sponge nevus, steatocystoma multiplex, epidermal nevi/epidermolytic hyperkeratosis type, monilethrix, trichothiodystrophy, chronic hepatitis/cryptogenic cirrhosis, and colorectal hyperplasia; a neurological disorder, such as epilepsy, ischemic cerebrovascular disease, stroke, cerebral neoplasms, Alzheimer's disease, Pick's disease, Huntington's disease, dementia, Parkinson's disease and other extrapyramidal disorders, amyotrophic lateral sclerosis and other motor neuron disorders, progressive neural muscular atrophy, retinitis pigmentosa, hereditary ataxias, multiple sclerosis and other demyelinating diseases, bacterial and viral meningitis, brain abscess, subdural empyema, epidural abscess, suppurative intracranial thrombophlebitis, myelitis and radiculitis, viral central nervous system disease, prion

10

15

20

25

30

010846842 |

5

10

20

25

30

SDOCID: <WO

0198468A2

diseases including kuru, Creutzfeldt-Jakob disease, and Gerstmann-Straussler-Scheinker syndrome, fatal familial insomnia, nutritional and metabolic diseases of the nervous system, neurofibromatosis, tuberous sclerosis, cerebelloretinal hemangioblastomatosis, encephalotrigeminal syndrome, mental retardation and other developmental disorders of the central nervous system including Down syndrome, cerebral palsy, neuroskeletal disorders, autonomic nervous system disorders, cranial nerve disorders, spinal cord diseases, muscular dystrophy and other neuromuscular disorders, peripheral nervous system disorders, dermatomyositis and polymyositis, inherited, metabolic, endocrine, and toxic myopathies, myasthenia gravis, periodic paralysis, mental disorders including mood, anxiety, and schizophrenic disorders, seasonal affective disorder (SAD), akathesia, amnesia, catatonia, diabetic neuropathy, tardive dyskinesia, dystonias, paranoid psychoses, postherpetic neuralgia, Tourette's disorder, progressive supranuclear palsy, corticobasal degeneration, and familial frontotemporal dementia; and a reproductive disorder, such as infertility, including tubal disease, ovulatory defects, and endometriosis, a disorder of prolactin production, a disruption of the estrous cycle, a disruption of the menstrual cycle, polycystic ovary syndrome, ovarian hyperstimulation syndrome, an endometrial or ovarian tumor, a uterine fibroid, autoimmune disorders, an ectopic pregnancy, and teratogenesis; cancer of the breast, fibrocystic breast disease, and galactorrhea; a disruption of spermatogenesis, abnormal sperm physiology, cancer of the testis, cancer of the prostate, benign prostatic hyperplasia, prostatitis, Peyronie's disease, impotence, carcinoma of the male breast, and gynecomastia. The polynucleotide sequences encoding PRTS may be used in Southern or northern analysis, dot blot, or other membrane-based technologies; in PCR technologies; in dipstick, pin, and multiformat ELISA-like assays; and in microarrays utilizing fluids or tissues from patients to detect altered PRTS expression. Such qualitative or quantitative methods are well known in the art.

In a particular aspect, the nucleotide sequences encoding PRTS may be useful in assays that detect the presence of associated disorders, particularly those mentioned above. The nucleotide sequences encoding PRTS may be labeled by standard methods and added to a fluid or tissue sample from a patient under conditions suitable for the formation of hybridization complexes. After a suitable incubation period, the sample is washed and the signal is quantified and compared with a standard value. If the amount of signal in the patient sample is significantly altered in comparison to a control sample then the presence of altered levels of nucleotide sequences encoding PRTS in the sample indicates the presence of the associated disorder. Such assays may also be used to evaluate the efficacy of a particular therapeutic treatment regimen in animal studies, in clinical trials, or to monitor the treatment of an individual patient.

In order to provide a basis for the diagnosis of a disorder associated with expression of PRTS, a normal or standard profile for expression is established. This may be accomplished by combining

body fluids or cell extracts taken from normal subjects, either animal or human, with a sequence, or a fragment thereof, encoding PRTS, under conditions suitable for hybridization or amplification. Standard hybridization may be quantified by comparing the values obtained from normal subjects with values from an experiment in which a known amount of a substantially purified polynucleotide is used. Standard values obtained in this manner may be compared with values obtained from samples from patients who are symptomatic for a disorder. Deviation from standard values is used to establish the presence of a disorder.

Once the presence of a disorder is established and a treatment protocol is initiated, hybridization assays may be repeated on a regular basis to determine if the level of expression in the patient begins to approximate that which is observed in the normal subject. The results obtained from successive assays may be used to show the efficacy of treatment over a period ranging from several days to months.

10

15

20

25

30

With respect to cancer, the presence of an abnormal amount of transcript (either under- or overexpressed) in biopsied tissue from an individual may indicate a predisposition for the development of the disease, or may provide a means for detecting the disease prior to the appearance of actual clinical symptoms. A more definitive diagnosis of this type may allow health professionals to employ preventative measures or aggressive treatment earlier thereby preventing the development or further progression of the cancer.

Additional diagnostic uses for oligonucleotides designed from the sequences encoding PRTS may involve the use of PCR. These oligomers may be chemically synthesized, generated enzymatically, or produced in vitro. Oligomers will preferably contain a fragment of a polynucleotide encoding PRTS, or a fragment of a polynucleotide complementary to the polynucleotide encoding PRTS, and will be employed under optimized conditions for identification of a specific gene or condition. Oligomers may also be employed under less stringent conditions for detection or quantification of closely related DNA or RNA sequences.

In a particular aspect, oligonucleotide primers derived from the polynucleotide sequences encoding PRTS may be used to detect single nucleotide polymorphisms (SNPs). SNPs are substitutions, insertions and deletions that are a frequent cause of inherited or acquired genetic disease in humans. Methods of SNP detection include, but are not limited to, single-stranded conformation polymorphism (SSCP) and fluorescent SSCP (fSSCP) methods. In SSCP, oligonucleotide primers derived from the polynucleotide sequences encoding PRTS are used to amplify DNA using the polymerase chain reaction (PCR). The DNA may be derived, for example, from diseased or normal tissue, biopsy samples, bodily fluids, and the like. SNPs in the DNA cause differences in the secondary and tertiary structures of PCR products in single-stranded form, and these differences are detectable

using gel electrophoresis in non-denaturing gels. In fSCCP, the oligonucleotide primers are fluorescently labeled, which allows detection of the amplimers in high-throughput equipment such as DNA sequencing machines. Additionally, sequence database analysis methods, termed in silico SNP (isSNP), are capable of identifying polymorphisms by comparing the sequence of individual overlapping DNA fragments which assemble into a common consensus sequence. These computer-based methods filter out sequence variations due to laboratory preparation of DNA and sequencing errors using statistical models and automated analyses of DNA sequence chromatograms. In the alternative, SNPs may be detected and characterized by mass spectrometry using, for example, the high throughput MASSARRAY system (Sequenom, Inc., San Diego CA).

Methods which may also be used to quantify the expression of PRTS include radiolabeling or biotinylating nucleotides, coamplification of a control nucleic acid, and interpolating results from standard curves. (See, e.g., Melby, P.C. et al. (1993) J. Immunol. Methods 159:235-244; Duplaa, C. et al. (1993) Anal. Biochem. 212:229-236.) The speed of quantitation of multiple samples may be accelerated by running the assay in a high-throughput format where the oligomer or polynucleotide of interest is presented in various dilutions and a spectrophotometric or colorimetric response gives rapid quantitation.

In further embodiments, oligonucleotides or longer fragments derived from any of the polynucleotide sequences described herein may be used as elements on a microarray. The microarray can be used in transcript imaging techniques which monitor the relative expression levels of large numbers of genes simultaneously as described below. The microarray may also be used to identify genetic variants, mutations, and polymorphisms. This information may be used to determine gene function, to understand the genetic basis of a disorder, to diagnose a disorder, to monitor progression/regression of disease as a function of gene expression, and to develop and monitor the activities of therapeutic agents in the treatment of disease. In particular, this information may be used to develop a pharmacogenomic profile of a patient in order to select the most appropriate and effective treatment regimen for that patient. For example, therapeutic agents which are highly effective and display the fewest side effects may be selected for a patient based on his/her pharmacogenomic profile.

In another embodiment, PRTS, fragments of PRTS, or antibodies specific for PRTS may be used as elements on a microarray. The microarray may be used to monitor or measure protein-protein interactions, drug-target interactions, and gene expression profiles, as described above.

A particular embodiment relates to the use of the polynucleotides of the present invention to generate a transcript image of a tissue or cell type. A transcript image represents the global pattern of gene expression by a particular tissue or cell type. Global gene expression patterns are analyzed by quantifying the number of expressed genes and their relative abundance under given conditions and at a

30

10

15

given time. (See Seilhamer et al., "Comparative Gene Transcript Analysis," U.S. Patent Number 5,840,484, expressly incorporated by reference herein.) Thus a transcript image may be generated by hybridizing the polynucleotides of the present invention or their complements to the totality of transcripts or reverse transcripts of a particular tissue or cell type. In one embodiment, the hybridization takes place in high-throughput format, wherein the polynucleotides of the present invention or their complements comprise a subset of a plurality of elements on a microarray. The resultant transcript image would provide a profile of gene activity.

Transcript images may be generated using transcripts isolated from tissues, cell lines, biopsies, or other biological samples. The transcript image may thus reflect gene expression <u>in vivo</u>, as in the case of a tissue or biopsy sample, or <u>in vitro</u>, as in the case of a cell line.

10

15

20

25

30

Transcript images which profile the expression of the polynucleotides of the present invention may also be used in conjunction with in vitro model systems and preclinical evaluation of pharmaceuticals, as well as toxicological testing of industrial and naturally-occurring environmental compounds. All compounds induce characteristic gene expression patterns, frequently termed molecular fingerprints or toxicant signatures, which are indicative of mechanisms of action and toxicity (Nuwaysir, E.F. et al. (1999) Mol. Carcinog. 24:153-159; Steiner, S. and N.L. Anderson (2000) Toxicol. Lett. 112-113:467-471, expressly incorporated by reference herein). If a test compound has a signature similar to that of a compound with known toxicity, it is likely to share those toxic properties. These fingerprints or signatures are most useful and refined when they contain expression information from a large number of genes and gene families. Ideally, a genome-wide measurement of expression provides the highest quality signature. Even genes whose expression is not altered by any tested compounds are important as well, as the levels of expression of these genes are used to normalize the rest of the expression data. The normalization procedure is useful for comparison of expression data after treatment with different compounds. While the assignment of gene function to elements of a toxicant signature aids in interpretation of toxicity mechanisms, knowledge of gene function is not necessary for the statistical matching of signatures which leads to prediction of toxicity. (See, for example, Press Release 00-02 from the National Institute of Environmental Health Sciences, released February 29, 2000, available at http://www.niehs.nih.gov/oc/news/toxchip.htm.) Therefore, it is important and desirable in toxicological screening using toxicant signatures to include all expressed gene sequences.

In one embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound. Nucleic acids that are expressed in the treated biological sample are hybridized with one or more probes specific to the polynucleotides of the present invention, so that transcript levels corresponding to the polynucleotides of the present

invention may be quantified. The transcript levels in the treated biological sample are compared with levels in an untreated biological sample. Differences in the transcript levels between the two samples are indicative of a toxic response caused by the test compound in the treated sample.

Another particular embodiment relates to the use of the polypeptide sequences of the present invention to analyze the proteome of a tissue or cell type. The term proteome refers to the global pattern of protein expression in a particular tissue or cell type. Each protein component of a proteome can be subjected individually to further analysis. Proteome expression patterns, or profiles, are analyzed by quantifying the number of expressed proteins and their relative abundance under given conditions and at a given time. A profile of a cell's proteome may thus be generated by separating and analyzing the polypeptides of a particular tissue or cell type. In one embodiment, the separation is achieved using two-dimensional gel electrophoresis, in which proteins from a sample are separated by isoelectric focusing in the first dimension, and then according to molecular weight by sodium dodecyl sulfate slab gel electrophoresis in the second dimension (Steiner and Anderson, supra). The proteins are visualized in the gel as discrete and uniquely positioned spots, typically by staining the gel with an agent such as Coomassie Blue or silver or fluorescent stains. The optical density of each protein spot is generally proportional to the level of the protein in the sample. The optical densities of equivalently positioned protein spots from different samples, for example, from biological samples either treated or untreated with a test compound or therapeutic agent, are compared to identify any changes in protein spot density related to the treatment. The proteins in the spots are partially sequenced using, for example, standard methods employing chemical or enzymatic cleavage followed by mass spectrometry. The identity of the protein in a spot may be determined by comparing its partial sequence, preferably of at least 5 contiguous amino acid residues, to the polypeptide sequences of the present invention. In some cases, further sequence data may be obtained for definitive protein identification.

A proteomic profile may also be generated using antibodies specific for PRTS to quantify the levels of PRTS expression. In one embodiment, the antibodies are used as elements on a microarray, and protein expression levels are quantified by exposing the microarray to the sample and detecting the levels of protein bound to each array element (Lueking, A. et al. (1999) Anal. Biochem. 270:103-111; Mendoze I. C. et al. (1999) Biotechniques 27:778-788). Detection may be performed by a variety of methods known in the art, for example, by reacting the proteins in the sample with a thiol- or aminoreactive fluorescent compound and detecting the amount of fluorescence bound at each array element.

Toxicant signatures at the proteome level are also useful for toxicological screening, and should be analyzed in parallel with toxicant signatures at the transcript level. There is a poor correlation between transcript and protein abundances for some proteins in some tissues (Anderson, N.L. and J. Seilhamer (1997) Electrophoresis 18:533-537), so proteome toxicant signatures may be useful in the

5

10

15

20

25

analysis of compounds which do not significantly affect the transcript image, but which alter the proteomic profile. In addition, the analysis of transcripts in body fluids is difficult, due to rapid degradation of mRNA, so proteomic profiling may be more reliable and informative in such cases.

In another embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample containing proteins with the test compound. Proteins that are expressed in the treated biological sample are separated so that the amount of each protein can be quantified. The amount of each protein is compared to the amount of the corresponding protein in an untreated biological sample. A difference in the amount of protein between the two samples is indicative of a toxic response to the test compound in the treated sample. Individual proteins are identified by sequencing the amino acid residues of the individual proteins and comparing these partial sequences to the polypeptides of the present invention.

10

15

20

25

30

In another embodiment, the toxicity of a test compound is assessed by treating a biological sample containing proteins with the test compound. Proteins from the biological sample are incubated with antibodies specific to the polypeptides of the present invention. The amount of protein recognized by the antibodies is quantified. The amount of protein in the treated biological sample is compared with the amount in an untreated biological sample. A difference in the amount of protein between the two samples is indicative of a toxic response to the test compound in the treated sample.

Microarrays may be prepared, used, and analyzed using methods known in the art. (See, e.g., Brennan, T.M. et al. (1995) U.S. Patent No. 5,474,796; Schena, M. et al. (1996) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 93:10614-10619; Baldeschweiler et al. (1995) PCT application WO95/251116; Shalon, D. et al. (1995) PCT application WO95/35505; Heller, R.A. et al. (1997) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 94:2150-2155; and Heller, M.J. et al. (1997) U.S. Patent No. 5,605,662.) Various types of microarrays are well known and thoroughly described in <u>DNA Microarrays: A Practical Approach</u>, M. Schena, ed. (1999) Oxford University Press, London, hereby expressly incorporated by reference.

In another embodiment of the invention, nucleic acid sequences encoding PRTS may be used to generate hybridization probes useful in mapping the naturally occurring genomic sequence. Either coding or noncoding sequences may be used, and in some instances, noncoding sequences may be preferable over coding sequences. For example, conservation of a coding sequence among members of a multi-gene family may potentially cause undesired cross hybridization during chromosomal mapping. The sequences may be mapped to a particular chromosome, to a specific region of a chromosome, or to artificial chromosome constructions, e.g., human artificial chromosomes (HACs), yeast artificial chromosomes (YACs), bacterial artificial chromosomes (BACs), bacterial P1 constructions, or single chromosome cDNA libraries. (See, e.g., Harrington, J.J. et al. (1997) Nat. Genet. 15:345-355; Price, C.M. (1993) Blood Rev. 7:127-134; and Trask, B.J. (1991) Trends Genet. 7:149-154.) Once mapped, the nucleic acid sequences of the invention may be used to develop genetic

linkage maps, for example, which correlate the inheritance of a disease state with the inheritance of a particular chromosome region or restriction fragment length polymorphism (RFLP). (See, for example, Lander, E.S. and D. Botstein (1986) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 83:7353-7357.)

Fluorescent in situ hybridization (FISH) may be correlated with other physical and genetic map data. (See, e.g., Heinz-Ulrich, et al. (1995) in Meyers, supra, pp. 965-968.) Examples of genetic map data can be found in various scientific journals or at the Online Mendelian Inheritance in Man (OMIM) World Wide Web site. Correlation between the location of the gene encoding PRTS on a physical map and a specific disorder, or a predisposition to a specific disorder, may help define the region of DNA associated with that disorder and thus may further positional cloning efforts.

In situ hybridization of chromosomal preparations and physical mapping techniques, such as linkage analysis using established chromosomal markers, may be used for extending genetic maps. Often the placement of a gene on the chromosome of another mammalian species, such as mouse, may reveal associated markers even if the exact chromosomal locus is not known. This information is valuable to investigators searching for disease genes using positional cloning or other gene discovery techniques. Once the gene or genes responsible for a disease or syndrome have been crudely localized by genetic linkage to a particular genomic region, e.g., ataxia-telangiectasia to 11q22-23, any sequences mapping to that area may represent associated or regulatory genes for further investigation. (See, e.g., Gatti, R.A. et al. (1988) Nature 336:577-580.) The nucleotide sequence of the instant invention may also be used to detect differences in the chromosomal location due to translocation, inversion, etc., among normal, carrier, or affected individuals.

In another embodiment of the invention, PRTS, its catalytic or immunogenic fragments, or oligopeptides thereof can be used for screening libraries of compounds in any of a variety of drug screening techniques. The fragment employed in such screening may be free in solution, affixed to a solid support, borne on a cell surface, or located intracellularly. The formation of binding complexes between PRTS and the agent being tested may be measured.

Another technique for drug screening provides for high throughput screening of compounds having suitable binding affinity to the protein of interest. (See, e.g., Geysen, et al. (1984) PCT application WO84/03564.) In this method, large numbers of different small test compounds are synthesized on a solid substrate. The test compounds are reacted with PRTS, or fragments thereof, and washed. Bound PRTS is then detected by methods well known in the art. Purified PRTS can also be coated directly onto plates for use in the aforementioned drug screening techniques. Alternatively, non-neutralizing antibodies can be used to capture the peptide and immobilize it on a solid support.

In another embodiment, one may use competitive drug screening assays in which neutralizing antibodies capable of binding PRTS specifically compete with a test compound for binding PRTS. In

10

20

•

this manner, antibodies can be used to detect the presence of any peptide which shares one or more antigenic determinants with PRTS.

In additional embodiments, the nucleotide sequences which encode PRTS may be used in any molecular biology techniques that have yet to be developed, provided the new techniques rely on properties of nucleotide sequences that are currently known, including, but not limited to, such properties as the triplet genetic code and specific base pair interactions.

Without further elaboration, it is believed that one skilled in the art can, using the preceding description, utilize the present invention to its fullest extent. The following embodiments are, therefore, to be construed as merely illustrative, and not limitative of the remainder of the disclosure in any way whatsoever.

The disclosures of all patents, applications, and publications mentioned above and below, including U.S. Ser. No. 60/212,336, U.S. Ser. No. 60/213,995, U.S. Ser. No. 60/215,396, U.S. Ser. No. 60/216,821, and U.S. Ser. No. 60/218,946, are hereby expressly incorporated by reference.

15 EXAMPLES

I. Construction of cDNA Libraries

5

10

20

25

30

Incyte cDNAs were derived from cDNA libraries described in the LIFESEQ GOLD database (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA) and shown in Table 4, column 5. Some tissues were homogenized and lysed in guanidinium isothiocyanate, while others were homogenized and lysed in phenol or in a suitable mixture of denaturants, such as TRIZOL (Life Technologies), a monophasic solution of phenol and guanidine isothiocyanate. The resulting lysates were centrifuged over CsCl cushions or extracted with chloroform. RNA was precipitated from the lysates with either isopropanol or sodium acetate and ethanol, or by other routine methods.

Phenol extraction and precipitation of RNA were repeated as necessary to increase RNA purity. In some cases, RNA was treated with DNase. For most libraries, poly(A)+ RNA was isolated using oligo d(T)-coupled paramagnetic particles (Promega), OLIGOTEX latex particles (QIAGEN, Chatsworth CA), or an OLIGOTEX mRNA purification kit (QIAGEN). Alternatively, RNA was isolated directly from tissue lysates using other RNA isolation kits, e.g., the POLY(A)PURE mRNA purification kit (Ambion, Austin TX).

In some cases, Stratagene was provided with RNA and constructed the corresponding cDNA libraries. Otherwise, cDNA was synthesized and cDNA libraries were constructed with the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or SUPERSCRIPT plasmid system (Life Technologies), using the recommended procedures or similar methods known in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1997, supra, units 5.1-6.6.) Reverse transcription was initiated using oligo d(T) or random primers. Synthetic

oligonucleotide adapters were ligated to double stranded cDNA, and the cDNA was digested with the appropriate restriction enzyme or enzymes. For most libraries, the cDNA was size-selected (300-1000 bp) using SEPHACRYL S1000, SEPHAROSE CL2B, or SEPHAROSE CL4B column chromatography (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or preparative agarose gel electrophoresis. cDNAs were ligated into compatible restriction enzyme sites of the polylinker of a suitable plasmid, e.g., PBLUESCRIPT plasmid (Stratagene), PSPORT1 plasmid (Life Technologies), PCDNA2.1 plasmid (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), PBK-CMV plasmid (Stratagene), or pINCY (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA), or derivatives thereof. Recombinant plasmids were transformed into competent E. coli cells including XL1-Blue, XL1-BlueMRF, or SOLR from Stratagene or DH5α, DH10B, or ElectroMAX DH10B from Life Technologies.

II. Isolation of cDNA Clones

Plasmids obtained as described in Example I were recovered from host cells by <u>in vivo</u> excision using the UNIZAP vector system (Stratagene) or by cell lysis. Plasmids were purified using at least one of the following: a Magic or WIZARD Minipreps DNA purification system (Promega); an AGTC Miniprep purification kit (Edge Biosystems, Gaithersburg MD); and QIAWELL 8 Plasmid, QIAWELL 8 Plus Plasmid, QIAWELL 8 Ultra Plasmid purification systems or the R.E.A.L. PREP 96 plasmid purification kit from QIAGEN. Following precipitation, plasmids were resuspended in 0.1 ml of distilled water and stored, with or without lyophilization, at 4°C.

Alternatively, plasmid DNA was amplified from host cell lysates using direct link PCR in a
high-throughput format (Rao, V.B. (1994) Anal. Biochem. 216:1-14). Host cell lysis and thermal
cycling steps were carried out in a single reaction mixture. Samples were processed and stored in 384well plates, and the concentration of amplified plasmid DNA was quantified fluorometrically using
PICOGREEN dye (Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) and a FLUOROSKAN II fluorescence scanner
(Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland).

25 III. Sequencing and Analysis

Incyte cDNA recovered in plasmids as described in Example II were sequenced as follows. Sequencing reactions were processed using standard methods or high-throughput instrumentation such as the ABI CATALYST 800 (Applied Biosystems) thermal cycler or the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research) in conjunction with the HYDRA microdispenser (Robbins Scientific) or the MICROLAB 2200 (Hamilton) liquid transfer system. cDNA sequencing reactions were prepared using reagents provided by Amersham Pharmacia Biotech or supplied in ABI sequencing kits such as the ABI PRISM BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (Applied Biosystems). Electrophoretic separation of cDNA sequencing reactions and detection of labeled polynucleotides were carried out using the MEGABACE 1000 DNA sequencing system (Molecular Dynamics); the ABI

PCT/US01/19178 WO 01/98468

PRISM 373 or 377 sequencing system (Applied Biosystems) in conjunction with standard ABI protocols and base calling software; or other sequence analysis systems known in the art. Reading frames within the cDNA sequences were identified using standard methods (reviewed in Ausubel, 1997, supra, unit 7.7). Some of the cDNA sequences were selected for extension using the techniques disclosed in Example VIII.

10

15

20

The polynucleotide sequences derived from Incyte cDNAs were validated by removing vector, linker, and poly(A) sequences and by masking ambiguous bases, using algorithms and programs based on BLAST, dynamic programming, and dinucleotide nearest neighbor analysis. The Incyte cDNA sequences or translations thereof were then queried against a selection of public databases such as the GenBank primate, rodent, mammalian, vertebrate, and eukaryote databases, and BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, and hidden Markov model (HMM)-based protein family databases such as PFAM. (HMM is a probabilistic approach which analyzes consensus primary structures of gene families. See, for example, Eddy, S.R. (1996) Curr. Opin. Struct. Biol. 6:361-365.) The queries were performed using programs based on BLAST, FASTA, BLIMPS, and HMMER. The Incyte cDNA sequences were assembled to produce full length polynucleotide sequences. Alternatively, GenBank cDNAs, GenBank ESTs, stitched sequences, stretched sequences, or Genscan-predicted coding sequences (see Examples IV and V) were used to extend Incyte cDNA assemblages to full length. Assembly was performed using programs based on Phred, Phrap, and Consed, and cDNA assemblages were screened for open reading frames using programs based on GeneMark, BLAST, and FASTA. The full length polynucleotide sequences were translated to derive the corresponding full length polypeptide sequences. Alternatively, a polypeptide of the invention may begin at any of the methionine residues of the full length translated polypeptide. Full length polypeptide sequences were subsequently analyzed by querying against databases such as the GenBank protein databases (genpept), SwissProt, BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, Prosite, and hidden Markov model (HMM)-based protein family databases such as PFAM. Full length polynucleotide sequences are also analyzed using 25 MACDNASIS PRO software (Hitachi Software Engineering, South San Francisco CA) and LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). Polynucleotide and polypeptide sequence alignments are generated using default parameters specified by the CLUSTAL algorithm as incorporated into the MEGALIGN multisequence alignment program (DNASTAR), which also calculates the percent identity between aligned sequences. 30

Table 7 summarizes the tools, programs, and algorithms used for the analysis and assembly of Incyte cDNA and full length sequences and provides applicable descriptions, references, and threshold parameters. The first column of Table 7 shows the tools, programs, and algorithms used, the second column provides brief descriptions thereof, the third column presents appropriate references, all of

which are incorporated by reference herein in their entirety, and the fourth column presents, where applicable, the scores, probability values, and other parameters used to evaluate the strength of a match between two sequences (the higher the score or the lower the probability value, the greater the identity between two sequences).

The programs described above for the assembly and analysis of full length polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences were also used to identify polynucleotide sequence fragments from SEQ ID NO:22-42. Fragments from about 20 to about 4000 nucleotides which are useful in hybridization and amplification technologies are described in Table 4, column 4.

IV. Identification and Editing of Coding Sequences from Genomic DNA

10 Putative proteases were initially identified by running the Genscan gene identification program against public genomic sequence databases (e.g., gbpri and gbhtg). Genscan is a general-purpose gene identification program which analyzes genomic DNA sequences from a variety of organisms (See Burge, C. and S. Karlin (1997) J. Mol. Biol. 268:78-94, and Burge, C. and S. Karlin (1998) Curr. Opin, Struct. Biol. 8:346-354). The program concatenates predicted exons to form an assembled cDNA sequence extending from a methionine to a stop codon. The output of Genscan is a FASTA database of polynucleotide and polypeptide sequences. The maximum range of sequence for Genscan to analyze at once was set to 30 kb. To determine which of these Genscan predicted cDNA sequences encode proteases, the encoded polypeptides were analyzed by querying against PFAM models for proteases. Potential proteases were also identified by homology to Incyte cDNA sequences that had been annotated as proteases. These selected Genscan-predicted sequences were then compared by 20 BLAST analysis to the genpept and gbpri public databases. Where necessary, the Genscan-predicted sequences were then edited by comparison to the top BLAST hit from genpept to correct errors in the sequence predicted by Genscan, such as extra or omitted exons. BLAST analysis was also used to find any Incyte cDNA or public cDNA coverage of the Genscan-predicted sequences, thus providing evidence for transcription. When Incyte cDNA coverage was available, this information was used to 25 correct or confirm the Genscan predicted sequence. Full length polynucleotide sequences were obtained by assembling Genscan-predicted coding sequences with Incyte cDNA sequences and/or public cDNA sequences using the assembly process described in Example III. Alternatively, full length polynucleotide sequences were derived entirely from edited or unedited Genscan-predicted coding sequences. 30

V. Assembly of Genomic Sequence Data with cDNA Sequence Data "Stitched" Sequences

Partial cDNA sequences were extended with exons predicted by the Genscan gene identification program described in Example IV. Partial cDNAs assembled as described in Example III were mapped

to genomic DNA and parsed into clusters containing related cDNAs and Genscan exon predictions from one or more genomic sequences. Each cluster was analyzed using an algorithm based on graph theory and dynamic programming to integrate cDNA and genomic information, generating possible splice variants that were subsequently confirmed, edited, or extended to create a full length sequence. Sequence intervals in which the entire length of the interval was present on more than one sequence in

Sequence intervals in which the entire length of the interval was present on more than one sequence in the cluster were identified, and intervals thus identified were considered to be equivalent by transitivity. For example, if an interval was present on a cDNA and two genomic sequences, then all three intervals were considered to be equivalent. This process allows unrelated but consecutive genomic sequences to be brought together, bridged by cDNA sequence. Intervals thus identified were then "stitched" together by the stitching algorithm in the order that they appear along their parent sequences to generate the longest possible sequence, as well as sequence variants. Linkages between intervals which proceed along one type of parent sequence (cDNA to cDNA or genomic sequence to genomic sequence) were given preference over linkages which change parent type (cDNA to genomic sequence). The resultant stitched sequences were translated and compared by BLAST analysis to the genpept and gbpri public databases. Incorrect exons predicted by Genscan were corrected by comparison to the top BLAST hit from genpept. Sequences were further extended with additional cDNA sequences, or by inspection of genomic DNA, when necessary.

"Stretched" Sequences

5

15

20

25

30

Partial DNA sequences were extended to full length with an algorithm based on BLAST analysis. First, partial cDNAs assembled as described in Example III were queried against public databases such as the GenBank primate, rodent, mammalian, vertebrate, and eukaryote databases using the BLAST program. The nearest GenBank protein homolog was then compared by BLAST analysis to either Incyte cDNA sequences or GenScan exon predicted sequences described in Example IV. A chimeric protein was generated by using the resultant high-scoring segment pairs (HSPs) to map the translated sequences onto the GenBank protein homolog. Insertions or deletions may occur in the chimeric protein with respect to the original GenBank protein homolog. The GenBank protein homolog, the chimeric protein, or both were used as probes to search for homologous genomic sequences from the public human genome databases. Partial DNA sequences were therefore "stretched" or extended by the addition of homologous genomic sequences. The resultant stretched sequences were examined to determine whether it contained a complete gene.

VI. Chromosomal Mapping of PRTS Encoding Polynucleotides

The sequences which were used to assemble SEQ ID NO:22-42 were compared with sequences from the Incyte LIFESEQ database and public domain databases using BLAST and other implementations of the Smith-Waterman algorithm. Sequences from these databases that matched

SEQ ID NO:22-42 were assembled into clusters of contiguous and overlapping sequences using assembly algorithms such as Phrap (Table 7). Radiation hybrid and genetic mapping data available from public resources such as the Stanford Human Genome Center (SHGC), Whitehead Institute for Genome Research (WIGR), and Généthon were used to determine if any of the clustered sequences had been previously mapped. Inclusion of a mapped sequence in a cluster resulted in the assignment of all sequences of that cluster, including its particular SEQ ID NO:, to that map location.

Map locations are represented by ranges, or intervals, of human chromosomes. The map position of an interval, in centiMorgans, is measured relative to the terminus of the chromosome's parm. (The centiMorgan (cM) is a unit of measurement based on recombination frequencies between chromosomal markers. On average, 1 cM is roughly equivalent to 1 megabase (Mb) of DNA in humans, although this can vary widely due to hot and cold spots of recombination.) The cM distances are based on genetic markers mapped by Généthon which provide boundaries for radiation hybrid markers whose sequences were included in each of the clusters. Human genome maps and other resources available to the public, such as the NCBI "GeneMap'99" World Wide Web site (http://www.ncbi.nlm.nih.gov/genemap/), can be employed to determine if previously identified disease genes map within or in proximity to the intervals indicated above.

In this manner, SEQ ID NO:25 was mapped to chromosome 5 within the interval from 69.60 to 76.50 centiMorgans. SEQ ID NO:28 was mapped to chromosome 16 within the interval from 81.80 to 84.40 centiMorgans.

20 VII. Analysis of Polynucleotide Expression

Northern analysis is a laboratory technique used to detect the presence of a transcript of a gene and involves the hybridization of a labeled nucleotide sequence to a membrane on which RNAs from a particular cell type or tissue have been bound. (See, e.g., Sambrook, supra, ch. 7; Ausubel (1995) supra, ch. 4 and 16.)

Analogous computer techniques applying BLAST were used to search for identical or related molecules in cDNA databases such as GenBank or LIFESEQ (Incyte Genomics). This analysis is much faster than multiple membrane-based hybridizations. In addition, the sensitivity of the computer search can be modified to determine whether any particular match is categorized as exact or similar. The basis of the search is the product score, which is defined as:

BLAST Score x Percent Identity

5 x minimum {length(Seq. 1), length(Seq. 2)}

The product score takes into account both the degree of similarity between two sequences and the length of the sequence match. The product score is a normalized value between 0 and 100, and is calculated

25

30

10

PCT/US01/19178 WO 01/98468

as follows: the BLAST score is multiplied by the percent nucleotide identity and the product is divided by (5 times the length of the shorter of the two sequences). The BLAST score is calculated by assigning a score of +5 for every base that matches in a high-scoring segment pair (HSP), and -4 for every mismatch. Two sequences may share more than one HSP (separated by gaps). If there is more than one HSP, then the pair with the highest BLAST score is used to calculate the product score. The product score represents a balance between fractional overlap and quality in a BLAST alignment. For example, a product score of 100 is produced only for 100% identity over the entire length of the shorter of the two sequences being compared. A product score of 70 is produced either by 100% identity and 70% overlap at one end, or by 88% identity and 100% overlap at the other. A product score of 50 is produced either by 100% identity and 50% overlap at one end, or 79% identity and 100% overlap.

Alternatively, polynucleotide sequences encoding PRTS are analyzed with respect to the tissue sources from which they were derived. For example, some full length sequences are assembled, at least in part, with overlapping Incyte cDNA sequences (see Example III). Each cDNA sequence is derived from a cDNA library constructed from a human tissue. Each human tissue is classified into one of the following organ/tissue categories: cardiovascular system; connective tissue; digestive system; embryonic structures; endocrine system; exocrine glands; genitalia, female; genitalia, male; germ cells; hemic and immune system; liver; musculoskeletal system; nervous system; pancreas; respiratory system; sense organs; skin; stomatognathic system; unclassified/mixed; or urinary tract. The number of libraries in each category is counted and divided by the total number of libraries across all categories. Similarly, each human tissue is classified into one of the following disease/condition categories: cancer, 20 cell line, developmental, inflammation, neurological, trauma, cardiovascular, pooled, and other, and the number of libraries in each category is counted and divided by the total number of libraries across all categories. The resulting percentages reflect the tissue- and disease-specific expression of cDNA encoding PRTS. cDNA sequences and cDNA library/tissue information are found in the LIFESEQ GOLD database (Incyte Genomics, Palo Alto CA).

VIII. Extension of PRTS Encoding Polynucleotides

10

15

30

Full length polynucleotide sequences were also produced by extension of an appropriate fragment of the full length molecule using oligonucleotide primers designed from this fragment. One primer was synthesized to initiate 5' extension of the known fragment, and the other primer was synthesized to initiate 3' extension of the known fragment. The initial primers were designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences), or another appropriate program, to be about 22 to 30 nucleotides in length, to have a GC content of about 50% or more, and to anneal to the target sequence at temperatures of about 68°C to about 72°C. Any stretch of nucleotides which would result in hairpin structures and primer-primer dimerizations was avoided.

Selected human cDNA libraries were used to extend the sequence. If more than one extension was necessary or desired, additional or nested sets of primers were designed.

High fidelity amplification was obtained by PCR using methods well known in the art. PCR was performed in 96-well plates using the PTC-200 thermal cycler (MJ Research, Inc.). The reaction mix contained DNA template, 200 nmol of each primer, reaction buffer containing Mg²⁺, (NH₄)₂SO₄, and 2-mercaptoethanol, Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), ELONGASE enzyme (Life Technologies), and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene), with the following parameters for primer pair PCI A and PCI B: Step 1: 94°C, 5 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 68°C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C. In the alternative, the parameters for primer pair T7 and SK+ were as follows: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 57°C, 1 min; Step 4: 68°C, 2 min; Step 5: Steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 20 times; Step 6: 68°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C.

The concentration of DNA in each well was determined by dispensing $100 \mu l$ PICOGREEN quantitation reagent (0.25% (v/v) PICOGREEN; Molecular Probes, Eugene OR) dissolved in 1X TE and 0.5 μl of undiluted PCR product into each well of an opaque fluorimeter plate (Corning Costar, Acton MA), allowing the DNA to bind to the reagent. The plate was scanned in a Fluoroskan II (Labsystems Oy, Helsinki, Finland) to measure the fluorescence of the sample and to quantify the concentration of DNA. A 5 μl to $10 \mu l$ aliquot of the reaction mixture was analyzed by electrophoresis on a 1% agarose gel to determine which reactions were successful in extending the sequence.

The extended nucleotides were desalted and concentrated, transferred to 384-well plates, digested with CviJI cholera virus endonuclease (Molecular Biology Research, Madison WI), and sonicated or sheared prior to religation into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). For shotgun sequencing, the digested nucleotides were separated on low concentration (0.6 to 0.8%) agarose gels, fragments were excised, and agar digested with Agar ACE (Promega). Extended clones were religated using T4 ligase (New England Biolabs, Beverly MA) into pUC 18 vector (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), treated with Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) to fill-in restriction site overhangs, and transfected into competent E. coli cells. Transformed cells were selected on antibiotic-containing media, and individual colonies were picked and cultured overnight at 37% in 384-well plates in LB/2x carb liquid media.

The cells were lysed, and DNA was amplified by PCR using Taq DNA polymerase (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) and Pfu DNA polymerase (Stratagene) with the following parameters: Step 1: 94°C, 3 min; Step 2: 94°C, 15 sec; Step 3: 60°C, 1 min; Step 4: 72°C, 2 min; Step 5: steps 2, 3, and 4 repeated 29 times; Step 6: 72°C, 5 min; Step 7: storage at 4°C. DNA was quantified by PICOGREEN reagent (Molecular Probes) as described above. Samples with low DNA recoveries were reamplified

5

10

15

20

25

30

using the same conditions as described above. Samples were diluted with 20% dimethysulfoxide (1:2, v/v), and sequenced using DYENAMIC energy transfer sequencing primers and the DYENAMIC DIRECT kit (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech) or the ABI PRISM BIGDYE Terminator cycle sequencing ready reaction kit (Applied Biosystems).

In like manner, full length polynucleotide sequences are verified using the above procedure or are used to obtain 5' regulatory sequences using the above procedure along with oligonucleotides designed for such extension, and an appropriate genomic library.

IX. Labeling and Use of Individual Hybridization Probes

Hybridization probes derived from SEQ ID NO:22-42 are employed to screen cDNAs, genomic DNAs, or mRNAs. Although the labeling of oligonucleotides, consisting of about 20 base pairs, is specifically described, essentially the same procedure is used with larger nucleotide fragments. Oligonucleotides are designed using state-of-the-art software such as OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and labeled by combining 50 pmol of each oligomer, 250 μCi of [γ-³²P] adenosine triphosphate (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech), and T4 polynucleotide kinase (DuPont NEN, Boston MA). The labeled oligonucleotides are substantially purified using a SEPHADEX G-25 superfine size exclusion dextran bead column (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). An aliquot containing 10⁷ counts per minute of the labeled probe is used in a typical membrane-based hybridization analysis of human genomic DNA digested with one of the following endonucleases: Ase I, Bgl II, Eco RI, Pst I, Xba I, or Pvu II (DuPont NEN).

The DNA from each digest is fractionated on a 0.7% agarose gel and transferred to nylon membranes (Nytran Plus, Schleicher & Schuell, Durham NH). Hybridization is carried out for 16 hours at 40°C. To remove nonspecific signals, blots are sequentially washed at room temperature under conditions of up to, for example, 0.1 x saline sodium citrate and 0.5% sodium dodecyl sulfate. Hybridization patterns are visualized using autoradiography or an alternative imaging means and compared.

X. Microarrays

5

20

25

30

The linkage or synthesis of array elements upon a microarray can be achieved utilizing photolithography, piezoelectric printing (ink-jet printing, See, e.g., Baldeschweiler, supra.), mechanical microspotting technologies, and derivatives thereof. The substrate in each of the aforementioned technologies should be uniform and solid with a non-porous surface (Schena (1999), supra). Suggested substrates include silicon, silica, glass slides, glass chips, and silicon wafers. Alternatively, a procedure analogous to a dot or slot blot may also be used to arrange and link elements to the surface of a substrate using thermal, UV, chemical, or mechanical bonding procedures. A typical array may be produced using available methods and machines well known to those of ordinary skill in the art and may

contain any appropriate number of elements. (See, e.g., Schena, M. et al. (1995) Science 270:467-470; Shalon, D. et al. (1996) Genome Res. 6:639-645; Marshall, A. and J. Hodgson (1998) Nat. Biotechnol. 16:27-31.)

Full length cDNAs, Expressed Sequence Tags (ESTs), or fragments or oligomers thereof may comprise the elements of the microarray. Fragments or oligomers suitable for hybridization can be selected using software well known in the art such as LASERGENE software (DNASTAR). The array elements are hybridized with polynucleotides in a biological sample. The polynucleotides in the biological sample are conjugated to a fluorescent label or other molecular tag for ease of detection. After hybridization, nonhybridized nucleotides from the biological sample are removed, and a fluorescence scanner is used to detect hybridization at each array element. Alternatively, laser desorbtion and mass spectrometry may be used for detection of hybridization. The degree of complementarity and the relative abundance of each polynucleotide which hybridizes to an element on the microarray may be assessed. In one embodiment, microarray preparation and usage is described in detail below.

15 <u>Tissue or Cell Sample Preparation</u>

10

25

Total RNA is isolated from tissue samples using the guanidinium thiocyanate method and poly(A)⁺ RNA is purified using the oligo-(dT) cellulose method. Each poly(A)⁺ RNA sample is reverse transcribed using MMLV reverse-transcriptase, 0.05 pg/µl oligo-(dT) primer (21mer), 1X first strand buffer, 0.03 units/µl RNase inhibitor, 500 µM dATP, 500 µM dGTP, 500 µM dTTP, 40 µM dCTP, 40 µM dCTP-Cy3 (BDS) or dCTP-Cy5 (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). The reverse transcription reaction is performed in a 25 ml volume containing 200 ng poly(A)⁺ RNA with GEMBRIGHT kits (Incyte). Specific control poly(A)⁺ RNAs are synthesized by in vitro transcription from non-coding yeast genomic DNA. After incubation at 37°C for 2 hr, each reaction sample (one with Cy3 and another with Cy5 labeling) is treated with 2.5 ml of 0.5M sodium hydroxide and incubated for 20 minutes at 85°C to the stop the reaction and degrade the RNA. Samples are purified using two successive CHROMA SPIN 30 gel filtration spin columns (CLONTECH Laboratories, Inc. (CLONTECH), Palo Alto CA) and after combining, both reaction samples are ethanol precipitated using 1 ml of glycogen (1 mg/ml), 60 ml sodium acetate, and 300 ml of 100% ethanol. The sample is then dried to completion using a SpeedVAC (Savant Instruments Inc., Holbrook NY) and resuspended in 14 µl 5X SSC/0.2% SDS.

Microarray Preparation

Sequences of the present invention are used to generate array elements. Each array element is amplified from bacterial cells containing vectors with cloned cDNA inserts. PCR amplification uses primers complementary to the vector sequences flanking the cDNA insert. Array elements are

amplified in thirty cycles of PCR from an initial quantity of 1-2 ng to a final quantity greater than 5 µg. Amplified array elements are then purified using SEPHACRYL-400 (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech).

Purified array elements are immobilized on polymer-coated glass slides. Glass microscope slides (Corning) are cleaned by ultrasound in 0.1% SDS and acetone, with extensive distilled water washes between and after treatments. Glass slides are etched in 4% hydrofluoric acid (VWR Scientific Products Corporation (VWR), West Chester PA), washed extensively in distilled water, and coated with 0.05% aminopropyl silane (Sigma) in 95% ethanol. Coated slides are cured in a 110°C oven.

Array elements are applied to the coated glass substrate using a procedure described in US Patent No. 5,807,522, incorporated herein by reference. 1 μ l of the array element DNA, at an average concentration of 100 ng/ μ l, is loaded into the open capillary printing element by a high-speed robotic apparatus. The apparatus then deposits about 5 nl of array element sample per slide.

Microarrays are UV-crosslinked using a STRATALINKER UV-crosslinker (Stratagene). Microarrays are washed at room temperature once in 0.2% SDS and three times in distilled water. Non-specific binding sites are blocked by incubation of microarrays in 0.2% casein in phosphate buffered saline (PBS) (Tropix, Inc., Bedford MA) for 30 minutes at 60°C followed by washes in 0.2% SDS and distilled water as before.

Hybridization

Detection

10

15

20

25

35

Hybridization reactions contain 9 μ l of sample mixture consisting of 0.2 μ g each of Cy3 and Cy5 labeled cDNA synthesis products in 5X SSC, 0.2% SDS hybridization buffer. The sample mixture is heated to 65°C for 5 minutes and is aliquoted onto the microarray surface and covered with an 1.8 cm² coverslip. The arrays are transferred to a waterproof chamber having a cavity just slightly larger than a microscope slide. The chamber is kept at 100% humidity internally by the addition of 140 μ l of 5X SSC in a corner of the chamber. The chamber containing the arrays is incubated for about 6.5 hours at 60°C. The arrays are washed for 10 min at 45°C in a first wash buffer (1X SSC, 0.1% SDS), three times for 10 minutes each at 45°C in a second wash buffer (0.1X SSC), and dried.

Reporter-labeled hybridization complexes are detected with a microscope equipped with an Innova 70 mixed gas 10 W laser (Coherent, Inc., Santa Clara CA) capable of generating spectral lines at 488 nm for excitation of Cy3 and at 632 nm for excitation of Cy5. The excitation laser light is focused on the array using a 20X microscope objective (Nikon, Inc., Melville NY). The slide containing the array is placed on a computer-controlled X-Y stage on the microscope and raster-scanned past the objective. The 1.8 cm x 1.8 cm array used in the present example is scanned with a resolution of 20 micrometers.

In two separate scans, a mixed gas multiline laser excites the two fluorophores sequentially. Emitted light is split, based on wavelength, into two photomultiplier tube detectors (PMT R1477, Hamamatsu Photonics Systems, Bridgewater NJ) corresponding to the two fluorophores. Appropriate filters positioned between the array and the photomultiplier tubes are used to filter the signals. The emission maxima of the fluorophores used are 565 nm for Cy3 and 650 nm for Cy5. Each array is typically scanned twice, one scan per fluorophore using the appropriate filters at the laser source, although the apparatus is capable of recording the spectra from both fluorophores simultaneously.

The sensitivity of the scans is typically calibrated using the signal intensity generated by a cDNA control species added to the sample mixture at a known concentration. A specific location on the array contains a complementary DNA sequence, allowing the intensity of the signal at that location to be correlated with a weight ratio of hybridizing species of 1:100,000. When two samples from different sources (e.g., representing test and control cells), each labeled with a different fluorophore, are hybridized to a single array for the purpose of identifying genes that are differentially expressed, the calibration is done by labeling samples of the calibrating cDNA with the two fluorophores and adding identical amounts of each to the hybridization mixture.

The output of the photomultiplier tube is digitized using a 12-bit RTI-835H analog-to-digital (A/D) conversion board (Analog Devices, Inc., Norwood MA) installed in an IBM-compatible PC computer. The digitized data are displayed as an image where the signal intensity is mapped using a linear 20-color transformation to a pseudocolor scale ranging from blue (low signal) to red (high signal). The data is also analyzed quantitatively. Where two different fluorophores are excited and measured simultaneously, the data are first corrected for optical crosstalk (due to overlapping emission spectra) between the fluorophores using each fluorophore's emission spectrum.

A grid is superimposed over the fluorescence signal image such that the signal from each spot is centered in each element of the grid. The fluorescence signal within each element is then integrated to obtain a numerical value corresponding to the average intensity of the signal. The software used for signal analysis is the GEMTOOLS gene expression analysis program (Incyte).

XI. Complementary Polynucleotides

10

30

35

Sequences complementary to the PRTS-encoding sequences, or any parts thereof, are used to detect, decrease, or inhibit expression of naturally occurring PRTS. Although use of oligonucleotides comprising from about 15 to 30 base pairs is described, essentially the same procedure is used with smaller or with larger sequence fragments. Appropriate oligonucleotides are designed using OLIGO 4.06 software (National Biosciences) and the coding sequence of PRTS. To inhibit transcription, a complementary oligonucleotide is designed from the most unique 5' sequence and used to prevent promoter binding to the coding sequence. To inhibit translation, a complementary oligonucleotide is designed to prevent ribosomal binding to the PRTS-enording transcript. 80

XII. Expression of PRTS

Expression and purification of PRTS is achieved using bacterial or virus-based expression systems. For expression of PRTS in bacteria, cDNA is subcloned into an appropriate vector containing an antibiotic resistance gene and an inducible promoter that directs high levels of cDNA transcription. Examples of such promoters include, but are not limited to, the trp-lac (tac) hybrid promoter and the T5 or T7 bacteriophage promoter in conjunction with the lac operator regulatory element. Recombinant vectors are transformed into suitable bacterial hosts, e.g., BL21(DE3). Antibiotic resistant bacteria express PRTS upon induction with isopropyl beta-D-thiogalactopyranoside (IPTG). Expression of PRTS in eukaryotic cells is achieved by infecting insect or mammalian cell lines with recombinant Autographica californica nuclear polyhedrosis virus (AcMNPV), commonly known as 10 baculovirus. The nonessential polyhedrin gene of baculovirus is replaced with cDNA encoding PRTS by either homologous recombination or bacterial-mediated transposition involving transfer plasmid intermediates. Viral infectivity is maintained and the strong polyhedrin promoter drives high levels of cDNA transcription. Recombinant baculovirus is used to infect Spodoptera frugiperda (Sf9) insect cells in most cases, or human hepatocytes, in some cases. Infection of the latter requires additional 15 genetic modifications to baculovirus. (See Engelhard, E.K. et al. (1994) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA 91:3224-3227; Sandig, V. et al. (1996) Hum. Gene Ther. 7:1937-1945.)

In most expression systems, PRTS is synthesized as a fusion protein with, e.g., glutathione Stransferase (GST) or a peptide epitope tag, such as FLAG or 6-His, permitting rapid, single-step, affinity-based purification of recombinant fusion protein from crude cell lysates. GST, a 26-kilodalton enzyme from Schistosoma japonicum, enables the purification of fusion proteins on immobilized glutathione under conditions that maintain protein activity and antigenicity (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). Following purification, the GST moiety can be proteolytically cleaved from PRTS at specifically engineered sites. FLAG, an 8-amino acid peptide, enables immunoaffinity purification using commercially available monoclonal and polyclonal anti-FLAG antibodies (Eastman Kodak). 6-His, a stretch of six consecutive histidine residues, enables purification on metal-chelate resins (QIAGEN). Methods for protein expression and purification are discussed in Ausubel (1995, supra, ch. 10 and 16). Purified PRTS obtained by these methods can be used directly in the assays shown in Examples XVI, XVII, XVIII, and XIX, where applicable.

30 XIII. Functional Assays

20

25

13.

PRTS function is assessed by expressing the sequences encoding PRTS at physiologically elevated levels in mammalian cell culture systems. cDNA is subcloned into a mammalian expression vector containing a strong promoter that drives high levels of cDNA expression. Vectors of choice include PCMV SPORT (Life Technologies) and PCR3.1 (Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA), both of which

contain the cytomegalovirus promoter. 5-10 μ g of recombinant vector are transiently transfected into a human cell line, for example, an endothelial or hematopoietic cell line, using either liposome formulations or electroporation. 1-2 μg of an additional plasmid containing sequences encoding a marker protein are co-transfected. Expression of a marker protein provides a means to distinguish transfected cells from nontransfected cells and is a reliable predictor of cDNA expression from the recombinant vector. Marker proteins of choice include, e.g., Green Fluorescent Protein (GFP; Clontech), CD64, or a CD64-GFP fusion protein. Flow cytometry (FCM), an automated, laser opticsbased technique, is used to identify transfected cells expressing GFP or CD64-GFP and to evaluate the apoptotic state of the cells and other cellular properties. FCM detects and quantifies the uptake of fluorescent molecules that diagnose events preceding or coincident with cell death. These events include changes in nuclear DNA content as measured by staining of DNA with propidium iodide; changes in cell size and granularity as measured by forward light scatter and 90 degree side light scatter; downregulation of DNA synthesis as measured by decrease in bromodeoxyuridine uptake; alterations in expression of cell surface and intracellular proteins as measured by reactivity with specific antibodies; and alterations in plasma membrane composition as measured by the binding of fluorescein-conjugated Annexin V protein to the cell surface. Methods in flow cytometry are discussed in Ormerod, M.G. (1994) Flow Cytometry, Oxford, New York NY.

The influence of PRTS on gene expression can be assessed using highly purified populations of cells transfected with sequences encoding PRTS and either CD64 or CD64-GFP. CD64 and CD64-GFP are expressed on the surface of transfected cells and bind to conserved regions of human immunoglobulin G (IgG). Transfected cells are efficiently separated from nontransfected cells using magnetic beads coated with either human IgG or antibody against CD64 (DYNAL, Lake Success NY). mRNA can be purified from the cells using methods well known by those of skill in the art. Expression of mRNA encoding PRTS and other genes of interest can be analyzed by northern analysis or microarray techniques.

XIV. Production of PRTS Specific Antibodies

15

20

25

30

PRTS substantially purified using polyacrylamide gel electrophoresis (PAGE; see, e.g., Harrington, M.G. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 182:488-495), or other purification techniques, is used to immunize rabbits and to produce antibodies using standard protocols.

Alternatively, the PRTS amino acid sequence is analyzed using LASERGENE software (DNASTAR) to determine regions of high immunogenicity, and a corresponding oligopeptide is synthesized and used to raise antibodies by means known to those of skill in the art. Methods for selection of appropriate epitopes, such as those near the C-terminus or in hydrophilic regions are well described in the art. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra, ch. 11.)

Typically, oligopeptides of about 15 residues in length are synthesized using an ABI 431A peptide synthesizer (Applied Biosystems) using FMOC chemistry and coupled to KLH (Sigma-Aldrich, St. Louis MO) by reaction with N-maleimidobenzoyl-N-hydroxysuccinimide ester (MBS) to increase immunogenicity. (See, e.g., Ausubel, 1995, supra.) Rabbits are immunized with the oligopeptide-KLH complex in complete Freund's adjuvant. Resulting antisera are tested for antipeptide and anti-PRTS activity by, for example, binding the peptide or PRTS to a substrate, blocking with 1% BSA, reacting with rabbit antisera, washing, and reacting with radio-iodinated goat anti-rabbit IgG.

XV. Purification of Naturally Occurring PRTS Using Specific Antibodies

5

10

15

20

25

30

Naturally occurring or recombinant PRTS is substantially purified by immunoaffinity chromatography using antibodies specific for PRTS. An immunoaffinity column is constructed by covalently coupling anti-PRTS antibody to an activated chromatographic resin, such as CNBr-activated SEPHAROSE (Amersham Pharmacia Biotech). After the coupling, the resin is blocked and washed according to the manufacturer's instructions.

Media containing PRTS are passed over the immunoaffinity column, and the column is washed under conditions that allow the preferential absorbance of PRTS (e.g., high ionic strength buffers in the presence of detergent). The column is eluted under conditions that disrupt antibody/PRTS binding (e.g., a buffer of pH 2 to pH 3, or a high concentration of a chaotrope, such as urea or thiocyanate ion), and PRTS is collected.

XVI. Identification of Molecules Which Interact with PRTS

PRTS, or biologically active fragments thereof, are labeled with ¹²⁵I Bolton-Hunter reagent. (See, e.g., Bolton A.E. and W.M. Hunter (1973) Biochem. J. 133:529-539.) Candidate molecules previously arrayed in the wells of a multi-well plate are incubated with the labeled PRTS, washed, and any wells with labeled PRTS complex are assayed. Data obtained using different concentrations of PRTS are used to calculate values for the number, affinity, and association of PRTS with the candidate molecules.

Alternatively, molecules interacting with PRTS are analyzed using the yeast two-hybrid system as described in Fields, S. and O. Song (1989) Nature 340:245-246, or using commercially available kits based on the two-hybrid system, such as the MATCHMAKER system (Clontech).

PRTS may also be used in the PATHCALLING process (CuraGen Corp., New Haven CT) which employs the yeast two-hybrid system in a high-throughput manner to determine all interactions between the proteins encoded by two large libraries of genes (Nandabalan, K. et al. (2000) U.S. Patent No. 6,057,101).

XVII. Demonstration of PRTS Activity

Protease activity is measured by the hydrolysis of appropriate synthetic peptide substrates conjugated with various chromogenic molecules in which the degree of hydrolysis is quantified by spectrophotometric (or fluorometric) absorption of the released chromophore (Beynon, R.J. and J.S. Bond (1994) Proteolytic Enzymes: A Practical Approach, Oxford University Press, New York NY, pp.25-55). Peptide substrates are designed according to the category of protease activity as endopeptidase (serine, cysteine, aspartic proteases, or metalloproteases), aminopeptidase (leucine aminopeptidase), or carboxypeptidase (carboxypeptidases A and B, procollagen C-proteinase). Commonly used chromogens are 2-naphthylamine, 4-nitroaniline, and furylacrylic acid. For example, arginine-β-napthylamide can be used as a substrate for SEQ ID NO:3 (Fukasawa, K.M. et al. (1996) J. Biol. Chem. 271:30731-30735) and 4-phenylazobenzyloxycarbonyl-Pro-Leu-Gly-Pro-D-Arg can be used as a substrate for SEQ ID NO:4. In an alternative example, a substrate for SEQ ID NO:9 would be 7-amino-4-trifluoromethyl coumarin-Phe-Pro-AFC. Assays are performed at ambient temperature and contain an aliquot of the enzyme and the appropriate substrate in a suitable buffer. Reactions are carried out in an optical cuvette, and the increase/decrease in absorbance of the chromogen released during hydrolysis of the peptide substrate is measured. The change in absorbance is proportional to the enzyme activity in the assay.

An alternate assay for ubiquitin hydrolase activity measures the hydrolysis of a ubiquitin precursor. The assay is performed at ambient temperature and contains an aliquot of PRTS and the appropriate substrate in a suitable buffer. For SEQ ID NO:1, chemically synthesized human ubiquitin-valine may be used as substrate. Cleavage of the C-terminal valine residue from the substrate is monitored by capillary electrophoresis (Franklin, K. et al. (1997) Anal. Biochem. 247:305-309).

Alternatively, the ubiquitin protease activity of SEQ ID NO:5 can be measured using the method of Sloper-Mould et al. ((1999) J. Biol. Chem. 274:26878-26884). Aliquots of PRTS are incubated with 5 μ l [35S]-labeled ubiquitin-GST fusion substrate for 1 hour at 37 °C in an appropriate buffer. Samples are resolved by electrophoresis on a 12% SDS-PAGE gel. Ubiquitin cleavage is monitored by fluorography of the gel.

Alternatively, the activity of SEQ ID NO:10, for example, can be measured by the method of Colige et al. (1999, J. Biol. Chem. 270:16724-16730). An aliquot of PRTS is incubated with amino procollagen type I substrate radioactively labeled only in the propeptide in a 250 µl reaction containing 50 mM sodium cacodylate, pH 7.5, 200 mM KCl, 2 mM CaCl, 2.5 mM NEM, 0.5 mM PMSF, and 0.02% Brij (standard assay buffer). After 16 h at 26 °C, the reaction is stopped by adding 50 µl of EDTA solution (0.2 M EDTA, pH 8, 0.5% SDS, 0.5 M DTT) and 300 µl of 99% ethanol. The samples are kept for 30 min at 4 °C and centrifuged for 30 min at 9500 g. Collagen and uncleaved

10

15

20

25

radioactive pN-collagen substrate are pelleted, whereas the freed amino propeptides remained in solution. An aliquot of the supernatant is assayed by liquid scintillation spectrometry.

In the alternative, an assay for protease activity takes advantage of fluorescence resonance energy transfer (FRET) that occurs when one donor and one acceptor fluorophore with an appropriate spectral overlap are in close proximity. A flexible peptide linker containing a cleavage site specific for PRTS is fused between a red-shifted variant (RSGFP4) and a blue variant (BFP5) of Green Fluorescent Protein. This fusion protein has spectral properties that suggest energy transfer is occurring from BFP5 to RSGFP4. When the fusion protein is incubated with PRTS, the substrate is cleaved, and the two fluorescent proteins dissociate. This is accompanied by a marked decrease in energy transfer which is quantified by comparing the emission spectra before and after the addition of PRTS (Mitra, R.D. et al. (1996) Gene 173:13-17). This assay can also be performed in living cells. In this case the fluorescent substrate protein is expressed constitutively in cells and PRTS is introduced on an inducible vector so that FRET can be monitored in the presence and absence of PRTS (Sagot, I. et al. (1999) FEBS Lett. 447:53-57).

In yet another alternative, an assay for PRTS dipeptidase activity measures the hydrolysis activity of PRTS on a variety of dipeptides such as leukotriene D4 (Kozak, E. and S. Tate (1982) J. Biol. Chem. 257:6322-6327), or hydrolysis of the beta-lactam ring of antibiotics such as penum and carbapenem (Campbell et al., (1984) J. Biol. Chem. 259:14586-14590).

XVIII. Identification of PRTS Substrates

10

15

20

30

Phage display libraries can be used to identify optimal substrate sequences for PRTS. A random hexamer followed by a linker and a known antibody epitope is cloned as an N-terminal extension of gene III in a filamentous phage library. Gene III codes for a coat protein, and the epitope will be displayed on the surface of each phage particle. The library is incubated with PRTS under proteolytic conditions so that the epitope will be removed if the hexamer codes for a PRTS cleavage site. An antibody that recognizes the epitope is added along with immobilized protein A. Uncleaved phage, which still bear the epitope, are removed by centrifugation. Phage in the supernatant are then amplified and undergo several more rounds of screening. Individual phage clones are then isolated and sequenced. Reaction kinetics for these peptide substrates can be studied using an assay in Example XVII, and an optimal cleavage sequence can be derived (Ke, S.H. et al. (1997) J. Biol. Chem. 272:16603-16609).

To screen for <u>in vivo</u> PRTS substrates, this method can be expanded to screen a cDNA expression library displayed on the surface of phage particles (T7SELECT 10-3 Phage display vector, Novagen, Madison WI) or yeast cells (pYD1 yeast display vector kit, Invitrogen, Carlsbad CA). In this case, entire cDNAs are fused between Gene III and the appropriate epitope.

XIX. Identification of PRTS Inhibitors

10

BNSDOCID: <WO

Compounds to be tested are arrayed in the wells of a multi-well plate in varying concentrations along with an appropriate buffer and substrate, as described in the assays in Example XVII. PRTS activity is measured for each well and the ability of each compound to inhibit PRTS activity can be determined, as well as the dose-response kinetics. This assay could also be used to identify molecules which enhance PRTS activity.

In the alternative, phage display libraries can be used to screen for peptide PRTS inhibitors. Candidates are found among peptides which bind tightly to a protease. In this case, multi-well plate wells are coated with PRTS and incubated with a random peptide phage display library or a cyclic peptide library (Koivunen, E. et al. (1999) Nat. Biotechnol. 17:768-774). Unbound phage are washed away and selected phage amplified and rescreened for several more rounds. Candidates are tested for PRTS inhibitory activity using an assay described in Example XVII.

Various modifications and variations of the described methods and systems of the invention will be apparent to those skilled in the art without departing from the scope and spirit of the invention. Although the invention has been described in connection with certain embodiments, it should be understood that the invention as claimed should not be unduly limited to such specific embodiments. Indeed, various modifications of the described modes for carrying out the invention which are obvious to those skilled in molecular biology or related fields are intended to be within the scope of the following claims.

Table 1

İ			ما نامه اعربصناءه	Theyte
Incyte	Polypeptide	Incyte	SEO ID NO:	Polynucleotide ID
Project ID	SEQ ID NO:	ge	200	275791CB1
275791		275791CD1	77	1389845CB1
100000	2	1389845CD1	2.3	TOO STOCK
1389845	2	1726609CD1	24	1726609CBL
1726609	5	4503848CD1	25	4503848CB1
4503848	4	#2000#200#	26	5544089CB1
5544089	5	3744001001	2.7	7474081CB1
7474081	9	74/4001000	28	5281209CB1
5281209	7	5281203CDI	29	2256251CB1
2256251	8	2256251CD1	30	7160544CB1
7160544	6	7160544CD1	200	7477386CB1
7477386	10	7477386CD1	10	7473089CB1
7473089	11	7473089CD1	32	7604035CB1
7604035	12	7604035CD1	33	3473847CB1
3473847	13	3473847CD1	34	3750004CB1
1±00/±0	7.7	3750004CD1	35	TOPO00010
3/50004	H U	4904126CD1	36	4904126CB1
4904126	CT	71268415CD1	37	71268415CB1
71268415	1.6	7.4500440044	38	7473301CB1
7473301	1.7	/4/3301CD1	30	7473308CB1
7473308	18	7473308CDI	60	7478021CB1
7478021	19	7478021CD1	40	1333459CR1
1232150	20	4333459CD1	41	400040004
40004	1	6817347CD1	42	681/34/CDI
681/34/	T7			

Table 2

Polypeptide SEO ID NO:	Incyte	GenBank ID	Probability	GenBank Homolog
- K - F - F - F - F - F - F - F - F - F	ID	:. ON	score	
1	275791CD1	g9971757	1 008-40	
2	1389845CD1	g1143194	1 30E-46	1 1
3	1726609CD1	010719660	0#1900-1	
		00001016	5	RNPEP-like protein [Homo sapiens]
		A1751515		(Horikawa, Y. et al. (2000) Nat. Genet. 26:163-175)
		CTC#C/TA	3.305-96	idase-B [Rattus norvegicus]
				(Prieto, I. et al. (1998) Horm. Metab. Res. 30:246-
4	4503848CD1	g1783122		
5	5544089CD1	G5410230	7 500	endopeptidase 24.16 type M1 [Sus scrofa]
9	7474081001	OCTOTE OF	3.20E-43	۵,
7	TOTOGE / F /	goussus	Z.90E-33	
	2281209CD1	g11071729	0	
		g219600	1.405-88	ے ا"
				(Satch, S. et al. (1993) Biochim Richhys Acts
	, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,			1172:181-183.)
0	772672TCD1	g6103629	3.90E-166	transmembrane tryptase [Homo saniens]
				G.W. et al. (1999) J.
6	7160544CD1	g11095188		
		001	>	dipeptidyl peptidase 8 [Homo sapiens]
				(Abbott, C.A. et al. (2000) Eur. J. Biochem. 267:6140-
		g1753197	6 ROP-64	
			# O - F O O O O O	
				(Mentlein, R. (1999) Regul. Pept. 85:9-24; Kahne, т
10	7477386CD1	91865716		
		01.00		procellagen I N-proteinase [Bos taurus]
				.ge, A. et al. (1999) Am. J.
11	777200002			ממזער.
<u></u>	T0060001#1	90/89//6	3.60E-255	+
				[Homo sapiens]
				(Vazquez, F. et al. (1999) J. Biol Chem 274.22240
12	7604026004			23357.)
7	/ou4035CDI	g6164595	4.70E-68	Lacunin (Manduca sextal

Table 2 (cont.)

Dol.montido	Tranto	GenBank TD	Probability	GenBank Homolog
SEQ ID NO:	Polypeptide	NO:		
1	ID			
13	3473847CD1	g217172	9.20E-50	aqualysin precursor (aa 1 to 513) [Thermus aquaticus]
14	3750004CD1	g5923786	4.30E-51	zinc metalloprotease ADAMTS6 [Homo sapiens]
15	4904126CD1	g186286	3.90E-40	interleukin 1-beta convertase [Homo sapiens]
				(Cerretti, D.P. et al. (1992) Science 256:97-100.)
16	71268415CD1	g6651071	0	disintegrin and metalloproteinase domain 19
				[Homo sapiens]
				(Inoue, D. et al. (1998) J. Biol. Chem. 273:4180-4187.)
17	7473301CD1	g6002714	5.10E-94	membrane-type serine protease 1 [Homo sapiens]
		1		(Takeuchi, T. et al. (1999) Proc. Natl. Acad. Sci. USA
				96:11054-11061.)
18	7473308CD1	g1552517	6.60E-77	trypsinogen E [Homo sapiens]
19	7478021CD1	g3211705	5.60E-189	matrix metalloproteinase [Xenopus laevis]
		1		(Yang, M. (1997) J. Biol. Chem. 272:13527-13533.)
20	4333459CD1	g1754714	2.30E-67	Oviductin [Xenopus laevis]
		•		(Lindsay, L.L. et al. (1999) Biol. Reprod. 60:989-995.)
21	6817347CD1	g7673618	5.10E-283	ubiquitin specific protease [Mus musculus]

Table 3

		т		7	_			-						_		_	_
Analytical Methods and	MOTIFS	HMMER-PFAM	BLIMPS-BLOCKS	BLAST DOMO	BLAST_PRODOM			BLIMPS_BLOCKS		BLIMPS_BLOCKS	BLIMPS PRINTS	ļ	BLIMPS PRINTS	PROFILESCAN		HMMER_PFAM	MOTITES
Potential Potential Signature Sequences, Phosphorylation Glycosyla- Domains and Motifs Sites	Ubiquitin carboxyl-terminal hydrolase family 2 signature 2 Uch_2_2: Y142-Y160	Ubiquitin carboxyl-terminal hydrolase family 2 signature 2 UCH-2: L138-H203	Ubiquitin carboxyl-terminal hydrolase family 2 signature 2 BL00972: Y142~ D166, K169-S190	TRYPSIN DM00018 A57014 45-284: I123-Q314 BLAST DOMO	PROTEASE SERINE PRECURSOR SIGNAL	HYDROLASE ZYMOGEN GLYCOPROTEIN FAMILY	MULTIGENE FACTOR PD000046: I123-Q314	Serine proteases, trypsin family	BL00134A: C148-C164	Kringle domain proteins BL00021: C148-F165, V231-G252	CHYMOTRYPSIN SERINE PROTEASE PR00722:	G149-C164, G208-V222	V8 Serine proteases PR00839B: C148-F165 BLIMPS_PRINTS	Serine proteases, trypsin family, active PROFILESCAN	sites trypsin his.prf: I140-P188	Trypsin: I123-Q314	Trypsin His: L159-C164
Potential Glycosyla-	N98 N99																
Potential Phosphorylation Sites	T15 T17 S23 S43 S71 T90 S93 S100	S111 S190	S141 S190 T213 T227	1	ers –	T4Z Y283							1				
Amino Acid Residues	232			365											-		
Incyte Amin Polypeptide Acid ID Resi	275791CD1			1389845CD1													
SEQ ID NO:				7													

п		Σ C	CKS	NTS			M		T	1	:KS		Π
Analytical Methods and	Databases BLAST_DOMO	BLAST_PRODO	BLIMPS_BLOCKS	BLIMPS_PRINTS	SPScan	BLAST_DOMO	BLAST_PRODOM		COMMI	HMMER_PFAM	BLIMPS_BLOCKS	MOTIFS	SPScan
Potential Signature Sequences, Glycosyla- Domains and Motifs tion Sites		AMINOFEFILIDASE HYDROLASE METALLOPROTEASE BLAST_PRODOM ZINC N GLYCOPROTEIN PROTEIN TRANSMEMBRANE SIGNAL ANCHOR MEMBRANE PD001134: R4-S177	Neutral zinc metallopeptidase family BL00142: D41-F51	MEMBRANE ALANYL DIPEPTIDASE PR00756: F14-L24, D41-T56, W60-Y72	signal_cleavage: M1-S34	do ZINC; METALLOPEPTIDASE; NEUTRAL; OLIGO-PEPTIDASE DM01184 Q02038 36-702; A46-A713	HYDROLASE METALLOPROTEASE ZINC	ENDOPEPTIDASE PRECURSOR MITOCHONDRIAL ENDOPEPTIDASE MITOCHONDRION TRANSIT	transmembrane domain: 1.14-M34	Peptidase family M3 Peptidase_M3: C98- L711	Neutral zinc metallopeptidase family BL00142: T504-H514	Zinc_Protease: T504-M513	signal_cleavage: M1-G27
Potential Glycosyla- tion Sites	N203 N413 N57					N425 N485 N601							
Potential Phosphorylation Sites	\$244 \$283 \$30 \$370 \$408 \$389 \$59 \$78 \$87				100	\$140 \$200 \$333	S556 S592 T114 T133 T244 T252	T308	T528	T602 T69 Y175 Y249 Y505			
o	416				717								
<u>u</u>	1726609CD1				1470384071	T(7)0%00005							
SEQ ID NO:	m				V	'n							

C						
S I S	Incyte Aminc Polypeptide Acid ID Resid	dues	Potential Phosphorylation		Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Analytical
Ŋ	5544089CD1	367	S108 S161 S197	N139 N142	IIBIOITEM CATALOGUE	Databases
			S203 S235 S266 S361 S49 T180 T263 T316 T331		FAMILY 2 DM00659 P40818 782-1103: L36-	BLAST_DOMO
					Ubiquitin carboxyl-terminal hydrolase family BL00972: Y74-L83, V120-C134, Y274-N298, G301-K322	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
					Ubiquitin carboxyl-terminal hydrolase family UCH-2: E270-Q332	HMMER_PFAM
					family Uch 2_2: Y274-Y292	MOTIFS
v	7474081CD1	235	S159	06N	Signal_cleavage: M1-S16	SPScan
					37-T231	BLAST_DOMO
						BLIMPS_BLOCKS
						BLIMPS_BLOCKS
			1	<u> 01</u>		BLIMPS_BLOCKS
				<u> </u>	CHYMOTRYPSIN SERINE PROTEASE PRO0722A: 1	BLIMPS_PRINTS
				<u> </u>	Serine proteases, trypsin family, active PROFILESCAN site trypsin his.prf: S35-T76	PROFILESCAN
				<u> </u>	-I228	HMMER PFAM
				<u>11 c</u>		MOTIFS
				2	Styllal_Cleavage: M1-S19	

CBO	Tagatto	Amino	Potential	Potential	Signature Sequences,	Analytical
7 TE	nt i de		lation	Glycosyla-	d Motifs	Methods and
į	TD	Residues		tion Sites		Databases
7	5281209CD1		74 S186	N119 N184 N243 N334	Renal dipeptidase proteins BL00869:P92- L247, E280-R412, S415-N457	BLIMPS-BLOCKS
			34 T125 S170		DIPEPTIDASE MICROSOMAL PRECURSOR MDP	BLAST-PRODOM
			S172 T178 S249		HYDROLASE MICROSOME SIGNAL GPI-ANCHOR	
			S387		50	
						BLAST-DOMO
					Renal dipeptidase:V195-R217	MOTIFS
					Renal dipeptase: A63-V475	HMMER-PFAM
						HMMER
					Signal cleavage:M1-A36	SPSCAN
œ	2256251CD1	346	S203 S210 S266	N110	31-270: I63-I294	BLAST_DOMO
			S45 S79 T131		PROTEASE SERINE PRECURSOR SIGNAL	BLAST_PRODOM
		•	T147 T216		HYDROLASE ZYMOGEN GLYCOPROTEIN FAMILY	
					MULTIGENE FACTOR PD000046: L156-I290,	
					I63-F178, N288-F314, P274-P305	
					Serine proteases, trypsin family	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
-					BL00134: C88-C104, D241-I264, P277-I290	
					Type I fibronectin domain BL01253: C88-	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
					A101, V158-E194, G240-C253, W259-H293	
	_				Kringle domain proteins BL00021: C88-	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
					F105, V169-G190, G249-I290	
					CHYMOTRYPSIN SERINE PROTEASE PR00722:	BLIMPS_PRINTS
		·			G89-C104, G146-V160, G240-V252	
					transmembrane domain: P308-L328	HMMER
					trypsin: 163-1290	HMMER_PFAM
					Trypsin_His L99-C104	MOTIFS
		_			Trypsin family serine protease active	PROFILESCAN
					sites trypsin_his.prf: L80-H128	
					trypsin_ser.prf: L229-R273	
					signal_cleavage: M1-S45	SPSCAN

Table 3 (cont.)

	ש			MC		M		KS		C	Ω -		
Analytical	Methods and	Databases	BLAST_DOMO	BLAST_PRODC		BLAST_PRODC		BLIMPS_BLOCKS	BLIMPS_PFAM	BLIMPS DRINES	NTV 1	HMMER_PFAM	
Potential Potential Signature Sequences, Phosphorylation Glycosyla- Domains and Motifs		PROLYL ENDOPEPTIDASE FAMILY SERINE	DM02461 P27487 192-765: F488-E870, G251-E370	DIPEPTIDYL IV HYDROLASE PROTEASE SERINE BLAST_PRODOM PEPTIDASE DIPEPTIDASE MEAST_PRODOM	GLYCOPROTEIN PROTEIN PD003048: L744-E870	DIFERILDYL IV HYDROLASE PROTEASE SERINE BLAST_PRODOM PEPTIDASE DIPEPTIDASE TRANSMEMBRANE	GLYCOPROTEIN PROTEIN PD003086: Y423- V661, I212-T326	Prolyl endopeptidase family BL00708: G501-I513, Q714-L744	IV PF00930: 1498-	PROTEASE			DDDTII N. L
Potential Glycosyla-	tion Sites												
		0 0415	9 S530		T52 T551 T594	T603 T615 T776 Y315 Y36 Y55	Y555 Y844						
Amino Acid Residues	882	1											
Incyte Amino Polypeptide Acid ID Resid	7160544CD1												
SEQ ID NO:	9										· ,··		

Incyte	Amino	Potential		້ຶ້ນ	Analytical Methods and
Polypeptide Acid	מפוניל	Phosphorylation	Glycosyla- tion Sites	Domains and Motits	Databases
7477386CD1		S132 S169 S200 S32 S323 S350	N478	do ZINC; METALLOPEPTIDASE; NEUTRAL; ATROLYSIN DM00368 Q05910 189-395: L261- P463	BLAST_DOMO
		S626 S675 S699 8798 81064 T247		THROMBOSPONDIN TYPE 1 REPEAT DM00275 P07996 477-540: D555-C604	BLAST_DOMO
				N	BLAST_PRODOM
		T718 T777 T946 T986 T1104 Y552		MOTIFS NPROTEINASE C02B4.1 A DISINTEGKIN METALLOPROTEASE PD013511: L474-E549	
					BLAST_PRODOM
				METALLOPROTEASE WITH ADAMIS1 PD011654:	
	** 115			PROCOLLAGEN C37C3.6 SERINE PROTEASE	BLAST_PRODOM
				INHIBITOR PD007018: W854-Q974, W914-	
				METALLOPROTEASE PRECURSOR HYDROLASE	BLAST_PRODOM
				SIGNAL ZINC VENOM CELL PROTEIN	
				TRANSMEMBRANE ADHESION PD000791:P256-	
		٠		P463	
				Neutral zinc metallopeptidase BL00142:	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
				signal peptide: M1-A22	HMMER
				Reprolysin family propeptide	HMMER_PFAM
	_		-	Pep_M12B_propep: R120-V240	
				Reprolysin (M12B) family zinc	HMMER_PFAM
				metalloprotease Reprolysin: I261-P463	
÷			•	Thrombospondin type 1 domain tsp_1:	HMMER_PFAM
				A9/3-C1024, S559-C609, 1852-C909, W914- C971	
				signal cleavage: M1-G23	SPSCAN

Table 3 (cont.)

Analytical Methods and	Databases BLAST DOMO		BLAST_PRODOM			BLAST_PRODOM			RIAST DRODOM	- FINDOM			BIAST PRODOM	HOTON'T'		BLIMPS_BLOCKS		DEAM		PFAM		PFAM			_
Analy Metho		_	BLAST			BLAST			RT.A.C.T		_			_		BLIMP	HWWPD	HMMER DEAM		HMMER PFAM		HMMER PFAM		MOTTER	
Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs		ATROLYSIN DM00368 JC2550 11-201:R218-P427	PROTEIN PROCOLLAGEN THROMBOSPONDIN MOTIFS NPROTEINASE A DISTNIPERIN	METALLOPROTEASE WITH ADAMTS1 PD014161:	K684-E804	PROTEIN PROCOLLAGEN THROMBOSPONDIN MOTIFS NPROTEINASE A PLEINMAN	METALLOPROTEASE WITH ADAMTS 1967	V610-C683	METALLOPROTEASE PRECURSOR HYDROLASE	SIGNAL ZINC VENOM CELL PROTEIN	TRANSMEMBRANE ADHESION PD000791: V214-	P427	PROTEIN PROCOLLAGEN THROMBOSPONDIN	MOTIFS NPROTEINASE C02B4.1 A DISINTEGRIN	METALLOPROTEASE PD013511: L437-V505	Neutral zinc metallopeptidase BL00142: T358-N368	signal_peptide: M1-G18	Reprolysin family propeptide	Pep_M12B_propep: H67~N181	Reprolysin (M12B) family zinc	metalloprotease Reprolysin: R218-P427	Thrombospondin type 1 domain tsp_1:	A520-C570, W845-C896, W899-C952	21nc_Protease: T358-F367	Change
Potential Glycosyla-	N141 N591	N623 N680								-	-												- 1	<u>- 1</u>	=
Potential Phosphorylation Sites	203 S207	S575 S578	3666	S708 S745 S919	T337	T594	17.65									,									•
Amino Acid Residues				<u>- •</u>		_ • ·	<u> </u>			_									_						
Incyte Polypeptide ID	7473089CD1																		-						
SEQ ID NO:	11																								

Analytical	Methods and Databases	BLAST_PRODOM	BLAST_PRODOM	BLAST_PRODOM			HMMER	IMMER_PFAM		SPSCAN	IMMER_PFAM	BLAST_DOMO			BLIMPS_BLOCKS		BLIMPS_PRINTS		PROFILESCAN	
Signature Sequences,	Domains and Motifs M	PROCOLLAGEN C37C3.6 SERINE PROTEASE INHIBITOR ALTERNATIVE PD007018: Y726- C841, W786-A874, Y667-C778, W50-Q72,	4:	Q416-C484 PROTEIN PROCOLLAGEN THROMBOSPONDIN B	MOTIFS NPROTEINASE A DISINTEGRIN METALLOPROTEASE WITH ADAMTS1 PD014161:	R485-I599	signal_peptide: M1-D24	Thrombospondin type 1 domain tsp_1: G48-HMMER_PFAM	R87, W727-C783, E787-C841	signal_cleavage: M1-D24	Subtilase family Peptidase_S8: S86-N364 HMMER_PFAM	SERINE PROTEASES, SUBTILASE FAMILY,	HISTIDINE DM00108 P80146 150-377: G116-	Т346	Serine proteases, subtilase family	BL00136: L123-I135, D163-G175, G323-G333	SUBTILISIN SERINE PROTEASE FAMILY	PR00723: G116-I135, K161-S174, S322-M338	Serine proteases, subtilase family,	active site subtilase ser.prf: A302-Q352
Potential	Glycosyla- tion Sites	N3 N490 N773		, ••• ••							N472									
Potential	Phosphorylation Sites	S187 S188 S258 S268 S285 S415 S467 S547 S696	S819 T106 T434 7 T5								S117 S160 S174	S185 S188 S268	Ω	Н	T142 T33 T346	T512 T606				
Amino	dues	868									631									
Incyte	Polypeptide Acid	04035CD1							-		3473847CD1									
SEO	<u>п</u> 2	12						·			13									

Table 3 (cont.)

				T	1
Analytical	Databases HMMER PFAM	BLAST_PRODOM	HMMER	SPScan HMMER_PFAM	BLAST_DOMO
Potential Potential Signature Sequences, Phosphorylation Glycosyla- Domains and Motifs	N182 N203 Thrombospondin type 1 domain tsp_1: T34-HWMER PFAM	PROTEIN PROCOLLAGEN THROMBOSPONDIN MOTIFS NPROTEINASE A DISINTEGRIN METALLOPROTEASE WITH ADAMTS1 PD011654:	Signal_peptide: M1-G29	Caspase recruitment domain CARD: A2-A91 HMMER PFAM	FAMILY HISTIDINE DM07463 P29466 1-122:
Potential Glycosyla-	N182 N203			N47	
Potential Phosphorylation Sites	S51 S54 T276 T386	T464		S16 S36 T100 T49 N47	
Amino Acid Residues	470 S454 T104			110	
incyte Polypeptide ID	14 3750004CD1			13 4904126CD1	
NO:	4.		r	CT	

Analytical Methods and Databases	HMMER_PFAM	HMMER_PFAM	HMMER_PFAM	BLAST_DOMO		BLAST_DOMO		BLAST_PRODOM		BLAST PRODOM	1		BLAST_PRODOM				BLAST_PRODOM			BLIMPS_BLOCKS		BLIMPS_PRINTS	משוידומת ממיד זת	BLIMFS_FRINIS	
Signature Sequences, Domains and Motifs	Reprolysin family propeptide	zinc in: K134-P332		_	ATROLYSIN; DM00368 S60257 204-414: K126-	D333 do ZINC; REGULATED; EPIDIDYMAL; NEUTRAL; BLAST_DOMO	S60257 492-628: F410-L549	BETA METALLOPROTEASE	DISINTEGRIN BETA INTEGRIN PROTEASE	METALLOPROTEASE PULUS342: FOLU-GOLZ	METALLOPROTERSE FACOUSON STATE DOOTETN	SIGNAL ZINC VENOM CELL FROILL TRANSMEMBRANE ADHESION PD000791: K134-	MELTERN BETA METALLOPROTEASE	DISTNIFGRIN MELTRIN BETA INTEGRIN	PROTEASE METALLOPROTEASE PD171676:	K495-C567	CELL ADHESION PLATELET BLOOD COAGULATION BLAST_PRODOM	,	PRECURSOR SIGNAL PD000664: E349-Y423	Neutral zinc metalloprotease BL00142:	T266-G276	DISINTEGRIN SIGNATURE PR00289: C380-	R399, E409-N421	NEPRILYSIN METALLOPROTEASE PR00786C:	NC33-F413
Potential Glycosyla-	N368 N371	0001 6001											 												
Potential Phosphorylation	S14 S	S288 S5/1 S/11 S747 S754 S755	~ '	ТZУ ТЗО ТЗ/3 ТA12 Т42 Т428		Y167 Y39								*											
Amino Acid	Residues 879											-													
Incyte Polypeptide	ID 71268415CD1																								
SEQ	NO: 16																								

				T	-		T	T								-	 ·	Ċ.)	U]	Į,)	S	ľ	_
	Analytical Methods and	Databases	PROFILESCAN	PROFILESCAN			HMMER	MOTIFS		HMMER_PFAM	HMMER PFAM		4 4 4	BLAST_DOMO	BLAST PRODOM			BLIMPS BLOCKS		BLIMPS BLOCKS		BLIMPS BLOCKS		BLIMPS_PRINTS	BI,TMPS DRINGS	******
Signature Semienced	_		Disincegrins signature disintegrins.prf: PROFILESCAN E360-P419	Neutral zinc metallopeptidases, zinc-		zinc_protease.prf: S249-G301	transmembrane domain: V624-Y645	Zn binding region Zinc_Protease: T266-	TAL DANGET ST. CONT.	IG13-1842	poprotein r	.tu_recept_a: Q489~S527, P530~Q562, I564~C603	TRYPSIN DM00018 P98072 800-1033 : B613		PROTEASE SERINE PRECURSOR SIGNAL	HYDROLASE ZYMOGEN GLYCOPROTEIN FAMILY	- 1	Serine proteases, trypsin family	BL00134: C638-C654, D791-T814, P829-I842	Type I fibronectin domain BL01253: C638-		Kringle domain proteins BL00021: I722-	G/43, L801-I842, C638-F655	LOW DENSITY LIPOPROTEIN RECEPTOR DOMAIN PR00261: G501-E522	CHYMOTRYPSIN SERINE PROTEASE PR00722:	156.39 MAN MAN MAN 1513.4 MAN
Potential	Glycosyla-								N19 N210	N422 N486	N533 N559 N568)											<u>- 1</u>			=
Potential	Phosphorylation Sites			•					S100 S275 S295		S536 S596 S64	S802	T250	T348 T382 T404 T476 T570 T714												_
Amino	Acid Residues								850				· ·			-					-			•		
Incyte	Folypeptide Acid								7473301CD1									-								
SEQ	 02 13	e							17																	

0	Transfer	Amino	Dotential	Potential	Signature Sequences,	Analytical
א א ע	TO Dolymentide Acid		Phosphorylation		Domains and Motifs	Methods and
, C. Z.	TD	anes -	Sites	tion Sites		Databases
	21				Trypsin family serine protease active	PROFILESCAN
	_				sites	,
-					trypsin_his.prf: L630-K679	
	•				trypsin_ser.prf: I776-R825	
					transmembrane domain: I77-L95	HMMER
				1	Trypsin family serine protease active	MOTIFS
					sites	
					Trypsin_His L649-C654	
					Trypsin_Ser D791-S802	
18	18 7473308CD1	254	S136 S14 S153		PROTEASE trypsin:	HMMER_PFAM
			S195 S227 T230		I21-Q183	
					CHYMOTRYPSIN SERINE PROTEASE FAMILY	BLIMPS_PRINTS
					PR00722B: T89-A103	
					TRYPSIN DM00018 P07478 24-242: I21-0183 BLAST_DOMO	BLAST_DOMO
					PROTEASE SERINE PRECURSOR SIGNAL	BLAST_PRODOM
	-	-			HYDROLASE ZYMOGEN GLYCOPROTEIN FAMILY	
					MULTIGENE FACTOR PD000046: G23-Q183	

ta]	and	S	AM	- -)MO	MO	МОДО	МООС	МОДС	***************************************	COCKS		OCKS		TNTS	AN	
Analytical	Methods and	Databases	HMMER PFAM		BLAST_DOMO	BLAST_DOMO	S327- BLAST_PRODOM	A494- BLAST_PRODOM	BLAST_PRODOM		BLIMPS_BLOCKS		BLIMPS_BLOCKS	70. 2367	BLIMPS_PRINTS	PROFILESCAN	
Signatur		Matrixin Dentidace Mio		L450-Q498, I505-K548	MATERIAL CYSTEINE SWITCH DM00558 P22757 100-337: A184-T334, P76- P124	MATRIXINS CYSTEINE SWITCH DM00558 P08254 29-274: Q158-T334, L85- M122	CX METALLOPROTEINASE PD168921:	IX METALLOPROTEINASE PD169970:	MATRIX PRECURSOR METALLOPROTEASE HYDROLASE ZINC ZYMOGEN CALCIUM COLLAGEN	DEGRADATION SIGNAL PD000673: F171-T266, P73-M122	Matrixins cysteine switch BL00546: F92- D121, V224-P267, G273-V304 1312 532	F443-Y455, F409-E428	Hemopexin domain protein BL00024: M112-M122, G273-Y304, L313-G326, F443-Y455, Y408-D419	-0125	2, V279-Y304, L313-	Matrixins cysteine switch Cysteine_switch.prf: A95_woon	2
Potential Glycosyla-	tion Sites	N371									<u> </u>			1 _E	<u> </u>	<u>z</u> 0	<u> </u>
tial norylation	8	S145 S153	S172 S177 S190 S244 S316 S34	S448	T22 1	1489 T79 Y509					1						
8 -	es	268		* ***									-				
cyte lypeptide		/4/80ZICDI															
SEQ ID	0	77										 _					

1	Amino	Potential	Potential	, so	Analycical
Polypeptide		norylation	syla-	nd Motifs	Methods and
_	Residues	Sites	tion Sites	1	Databases
)			Hemopexin domain signature	PROFILESCAN
					HMMER
	-			Protease: V279-	MOTIFS
				signal_cleavage: M1-P24	SPScan
3459CD1	306	S138	N108	ROTEASE	HMMER_PFAM
				trypsin:I56-I298	OMOG. HO E.
		T110 T139 T207		156-1302	156-1302 BLAST DOMO
		T217			BLAST_PRODOM
				HYDROLASE ZYMOGEN GLYCOPROTEIN FAMILY	0
				MULTIGENE FACTOR PD000046: S117-I298,	
				I56-G192	
				trypsin family	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
				n domain BL01253: C81-	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
				A94, G154-E190, R237-C250	
-				Kringle domain proteins BL00021: C81-	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
				I98, I165-G186, S247-F288	
				CHYMOTRYPSIN SERINE PROTEASE PR00722:	BLIMPS_PRINTS
				G82-C97, P142-F156, R237-M249	
				Trypsin family serine protease active	PROFILESCAN
				sites	
				trypsin_his.prf: L73-G122	
			4.	trypsin_ser.prf: K225-R271	
				Trypsin family serine protease active	MOTIFS
				sites	
			:-	Trypsin_His: I92-C97	
				Trypsin_Ser: D238-M249	
				signal cleavage: M1-S26	SPScan

5						
2 to 1	The Incyte Amino	Amino	Potential	Potential	Gignstine of	
NO:	Folypeptide ID	Acid	Phosphorylation	Glycosyla-	Acid Phosphorylation Glycosyla- Domains and Motifs	Analytical
21	6817347ch1	962	Salva	tion Sites		Methods and
	1	500	SIC SII4 SIS0	N95	Ubimitin carbon, the	Databases
			S172 S369 S429 S47 S623 S794		family 1 UCH-1: R593-D624	HMMER_PFAM
			At 10		Ubiquitin carboxyl-terminal hydrolase family 2 UCH-2: N875-K935	HMMER_PFAM
			T289 T42 T455 T488 T544 T55			BLAST_DOMO
			T585		T777-L931, L598-H709, I713-T753, V101- L128	
			¥929		PROTEASE UBIQUITIN HYDROLASE UBIQUITIN	BLAST_PRODOM
					TERMINAL THIOLESTERASE PROCESSING	
					Thimitin Carterial	
					rolase	BLIMPS_BLOCKS
				<u>- ' -</u>	I714-C728, K878-H902, K904-D925	-
	· <u>-</u>				-	MOTIFS
_			•	11-	Thim; tin 224-0609	
						MOTIFS

Table 4

		_								_	_	-	-			T	- i		_	_	-7		Т	1	1			
3' Position	1510	1210	1390	1877	811	2204	2036	244		600	700	1992	1373	2185	1824	1316	3136	3095	2254	2873	1797	2015	1146	2104	3486	2670	3402	1462
5' Position		890	692	1319	7	1636	9	1			1	1370	744	1954	1326	642	2885	2576	1831	2295	1229	1	825	1677	3157	2235	3116	1085
Sequence Fragments	- [6456514H1 (COLNDICO1)	7246467T8 (PROSTMY01)	4943009F8 (BRAIFEN05)		6053385H1 (BRABDIR03)	١. ١	1389845H1 (EOSINOT01)			71762189V1	5426388F9 (PROSTMT07)	71053940V1	71041539V1	5968441H1 (BRAZNOT01)	1	2053131H1 (BEPINOTO1)	l	ĺ	7191212H2 (BRATDICO1)	l	GBI.q7710158_edit	60200050D1	5969176H1 (BRAZNOT01)		2232143F6 (PROSNOT16)		60220456D1
\vdash	Fragment(s)	1168-1197,			38		1-392.	1468-1491,	1334-1400,	1974-2036	1-44, 1804-	2185			.—.		1-1330					-					-	
Sequence	Length	2204					2036				2185						3486) 			\							
Incyte	Polynucleotide ID	275791CB1	11010101010				1200045001	13070#060CT			1726609CB1	1					A C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C C	4303848051					·					
Polynucleotide	SEO ID NO:		77					23			27	* 7						52										

Table 4 (cont.)

Polynucleotide	н	Sequence	Selected	Semience Framonto		- 1
SEQ ID NO:	Polymucleotide ID	Length	Fragment(s)	ביזיכי יומאוופוורצ	5' Position	3' Position
0	5544089CB1	2847	1260-1631,	55051688.71	0.00	
			2532-2847	41	вто	1767
			408-014		2195	2847
			#TC-00#	7658834H1 (OVARNOE02)	2130	2642
				/I/63578V1	1562	2266
				65/6463H1 (COLHTUS02)	1079	1838
27	7474081CB1	000	20	55051680J1, comp	1	958
	1	000	17-71	92103202	1	493
28	5281209CB1	1577	1 (00)	92142177	397	890
	,	7	£20_T	FL5281209_g7712102_000	-	1467
				004_g436191		
	,			93644494	1155	1577
29	2256251001	2 2 2		3142983R6 (HNT2AZS07)	1045	1576
	##JOKOTCPI	TA28	1-399,	3220504T6 (COL,NNON03)	1611	10.0
			896-935	94264312		1738
				DT 20 F ()	00#	848
				514456451_g7708357_000 002_g6103629	910	1830
30	71 K0544CB1	24.00		2256251R6 (OVARTUT01)	408	1002
	TGOFFCOOT	3106	1-540,	6471337H1 (PLACFEB01)	1654	2316
		١	1166-1428		895	4571
				4443368H1 (STNDNOTO1)	1920	TOCT
				1	1336	1585
			_ 		470	1077
					324	822
			- 1		2378	3052
				/160544H1 (HNT2TXC01)	1	427
			I_	70490289V1	2636	3106
				70748463V1	2269	2891
				7745974J1 (ADRETUE04)	1566	2153

Table 4 (cont.)

' Position	1608	81	678	2436	1110	873	3075	3567	957	1218	522	2193	1494	1362	2739
5' Position 3	1495	T	523	2272	958	8 679	2944	3076	874	1111	82	2068	1363	1219	2608
Sequence Fragments	GBI:g6682143_000029_ed it.20231-20345	00023.co 11445	GBI:g6682143_000027_ed it.14110-14265	eg Peg	GBI:g6682143_000029_ed it.13651-13803	GBI:g6682143_000019_ed it.3461-3655	_000029_ed 44	GBI:g6682143_000029_ed it.43912-44404	GBI:g6682143_000029_ed it.12846-12930	GBI:g6682143_000029_ed it.15804-15912	GBI:g6682143_000023.co mp_edit.9253-9693	GBI:g6682143_000029_ed it.27621-27746	GBI:g6682143_000029_ed it.18722-18853	GBI:g6682143_000029_ed it.17438-17581	00029_ed
Selected Fragment(s)	1-971, 1953-2846,	3243-3567		1		- ·									
Sequence Length	3567									<u></u> -					
Incyte Polynucleotide ID	7477386CB1														
Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:	31											11 \$. 11 \$.		\$ 7 mm 1 m	

Table 4

SEQ ID NO:	Incyte	Sequence	Selected	Sequence Fragments	5' Docition	
22	275791CB1	Length	Fragment(s)			o Fosition
	TGOTOGE	2204	1168~1197,	6456514H1 (COLNDICO1)	890	1510
			1503-1522,	7246467T8 (PROSTMY01)	692	TOTO
			1-281,	4943009E9 (DDN TERMOL)	250	1390
7	_		1716-1738	FEO (DRAILE ENUS)	1319	1877
				3304 / 2020 I	-7	811
23	1389845CB1	2000	1 200	6053385H1 (BRABDIR03)	1636	2204
		000	1460 1401	FL1389845_00001	9	2036
			1334-1491,	1389845H1 (EOSINOTO1)	1	244
			1974-2036			
7.7	1726609CB1	2185	1-44 1904	11.00.000		
			2185	H١	1	662
			0	5426388F9 (PROSTMT07)	1370	1992
			-	/1053940V1	744	1373
				/1041539V1	1954	2185
					1326	1824
25	4503848CB1	3486	1220	ł	642	1316
)) !!	T-T330		2885	3136
				6440674H1 (BRAENOT02)		3095
					1831	2254
		1			2295	2873
				S960039H1 (BRATNOTOS)	1229	1797
				GB1.g//10158_edit	1	2015
			-	<u> </u>	825	1146
	****	•	- I		1677	2104
				ALTUT23)	3157	3486
	-		-L.	(EROSNOT16)		2670
			!	(PROSDINO1)		3402
				00220436DT	1085	1462

Table 4 (cont.)

Polymucleotide ID Dength 1260-1631, 255051688J1 2847 1260-1631, 234456F6 2532-2847, 76588J4H1 71763578V1 657646JH1 776559JH1 776559JH1 776559JH1 776559JH1 776559JH1 776559JH1 77655JH1 77655	Polynucleotide	1	Sequence	Selected	Sequence Fragments	5' Position	3' Position
2332-2847, 2344450F6 (TESTTUTO2) 2195	SEQ ID NO:	Polynucleotide ID	2847	1260-1631	55051688J1	810	1767
408-914 7658834H1 (OVARNOEG) 2130	. 56	2244089CB1	# 0 7	2532-2847,	1	2195	2847
1-21 5505168071.comp 1.57 1-629 5505168071.comp 1.57 1-629 1.21 1.521209.g7712102_000 1.55 1.577 1.629 1.2281209.g7712102_000 1.55 1.577 1.629 1.2281209.g7712102_000 1.55 1.5				408-914	7658834H1 (OVARNOE02)	2130	2642
1-21 25051680JJ.comp 1-744081CB1 199 1-21 25142177 1-629 1-5281209-G7712102_000 1 1-529 1-5281209-G7712102_000 1-529 1-5281209-G7712102_000 1-529 1-5281209-G7712102_000 1-529 1-5281209-G7712102_000 1-529 1-5281209-G7712102_000 1-529 1-5281209-G7712102_000 1-529 1-5281209-G7712102 1-529 1-529120-G7712102 1-529120-G77121020-G7					71763578V1	1562	2266
7474081CB1 890					6576463H1 (COLHTUS02)	1079	1838
7474081CB1 890 1-21 <u>92103202</u> 1 5281209CB1 1577 1-629 <u>FL5281209_97712102_000</u> 1 004_g436191 1155 314298186 (HNTZAZSO7) 1045 314298186 (HNTZAZSO7) 1045 3166-935 <u>84264312</u> 400 322652116 (OVARTUTO1) 408 225625116 (OVARTUTO1) 1332 6894004J1 (BRAITENO8) 895 444336811 (SINDNOTO1) 1332 6894004J1 (BRAITENO8) 324 7745974H1 (ADRETUEO4) 2378 716054403 (BRAITENO9) 2536 704948463V1 2269 7745974J1 (ADRETUEO4) 1566					55051680J1.comp	1	958
1577 1-629 FL5281209_G7712102_000 1	to	1474001001	000	1-21	q2103202	1	493
5281209CB1 1577 1-629 FL5281209_g7712102_000 1 004_g436191 1155 1155 1142983R6 (HWT2AZSO7) 1045 1155 114299, 3220504T6 (COLNNONO3) 1611 1155 114296-935 12256251_g7708357_000 910 102_g6103629 11002_g6103629 11002_g6103620 11002_g6103620 11002_g6103620 11002_g6103620 11002_g6103620 11002_g6103620 11002_g6103620 11002_g6103620 11002_g6103620 11002_g610	7.7	14/4001CDT		! !	g2142177	397	890
2256251CB1 1958 1-399, 3220504T6 (COLMNONO3) 1045 2256251CB1 1958 1-399, 3220504T6 (COLMNONO3) 1611 896-935 94264312 400 102_g6103629 2256251Lg7708357_000 910 002_g6103629 2256251R6 (OVARTUT01) 408 1166-1428 6854305H1 (BRAIFENOB) 895 1166-1428 6854305H1 (BRAIFENOB) 324 7765599041 (JUTREDME06) 324 7745974H1 (HNT2TXC01) 1 70490289V1 2269 7745974J1 (ADRETUE04) 2569	000	5281209CR1	1577	1-629	FL5281209_g7712102_000	1	1467
1958 1-399, 3220504T6 (COLNIONO3) 1611	07	1 1 1 1 1	· •		004_9436191		
1958 1-399, 3220504T6 (COLMNONO3) 1611					g364494	1155	1577
2256251CB1 1958 1-399, 3220504T6 (COLNNONO3) 1611 R122562512 400 910 R12256251R6 (OVARTUTO1) 408 R1256251R6 (OVARTUTO1) 408 R1256251R6 (OVARTUTO1) 1654 R126-1428 6854305H1 (BRAIFENO8) 895 R443368H1 (SINDNOTO1) 1332 R894004J1 (BRAITDR03) 470 R655990H1 (UTREDME06) 324 R745974H1 (ADRETUE04) 2378 R1665441 (HNT2TXC01) 1 R16690289V1 2659 R1669463V1 ADRETUE04) 2636 R16745974J1 (ADRETUE04) 1566					l _o	1045	1576
## 100 \$250251.00 \$400		1001200	1958	1-399	1	1611	1958
FL2256251_g7708357_000 910	29	2238231CB1) }	896-935	1	400	848
7160544CB1 3106 1-540, 6471337H1 (PLACFEBO1) 408 1166-1428 6854305H1 (PLACFEBO1) 1654 4443368H1 (SINDNOTO1) 1332 6894004J1 (BRAITDR03) 470 7655990H1 (UTREDME06) 324 7745974H1 (ADRETUE04) 2378 70490289V1 2636 77745974J1 (ADRETUE04) 1566					FL2256251_g7708357_000	910	1830
7160544CB1 3106 1-540, 6471337H1 (PLACFEBO1) 1654 1166-1428 6854305H1 (BRAIFEN08) 895 4443368H1 (SINDNOTO1) 1332 6894004J1 (BRAITDR03) 470 7655990H1 (UTREDME06) 324 7745974H1 (ADRETUE04) 2378 70490289V1 2636 70748463V1 (ADRETUE04) 1566					002_g6103629		
7160544CB1 3106 1-540, 6471337H1 (PLACFEBOL) 1654 1166-1428 6854305H1 (BRAIFENO8) 895 4443368H1 (SINDNOTO1) 1332 6894004J1 (BRAITDR03) 470 7655990H1 (UTREDME06) 324 7745974H1 (ADRETUE04) 2378 70490289V1 2636 70748463V1 (ADRETUE04) 1566					2256251R6 (OVARTUT01)	408	1003
1166-1428 6854305H1 (BRAIFENO8) 895 4443368H1 (SINDNOT01) 1332 6894004J1 (BRAITDR03) 470 7655990H1 (UTREDME06) 324 7745974H1 (ADRETUE04) 2378 70490289V1 2636 70748463V1 2269 7745974J1 (ADRETUE04) 1566		7160511021	3106	1-540.	1	1654	2316
4443368H1 (SINDNOTO1) 1332 6894004J1 (BRAITDR03) 470 7655990H1 (UTREDME06) 324 7745974H1 (ADRETUE04) 2378 7160544H1 (HNT2TXC01) 1 70490289V1 2636 70748463V1 2269	00	110111001		1166-1428	i	895	1561
(UTREDME06) 324 (ADRETUE04) 2378 (HNT2TXC01) 1 1 2636 1 2269 (ADRETUE04) 1566					1	1332	1585
(UTREDME06) 324 (ADRETUE04) 2378 (HNT2TXC01) 1 1 2636 1 2269 (ADRETUE04) 1566					1	470	1077
(ADRETUE04) 2378 (HNT2TXC01) 1 2636 (ADRETUE04) 1566					1	324	822
(HNT2TXC01) 1 2636 2269 (ADRETUE04) 1566						2378	3052
1 2636 1 2269 (ADRETUE04) 1566						7	427
(ADRETUE04) 1566					,-	2636	3106
(ADRETUE04) 1566			-		70748463V1	2269	2891
					7745974J1 (ADRETUE04)	1566	2153

Table 4 (cont.)

	Ē		Ţ	T	T	T	T									
	3' Position	1608	81	678	2436	1110	873	3075	3567	957	1218	522	2193	1494	1362	2739
	5' Position	1495	1	523	2272	958	679	2944	3076	874	1111	82	2068	1363	1219	2608
	Sequence Fragments	GBI:g6682143_000029_ed it.20231-20345	GBI:96682143_000023.co mp_edit.11365-11445	GBI:96682143_000027_ed it.14110-14265	GBI:96682143_000029_ed it.35032-35202	GBI:g6682143_000029_ed it.13651-13803		+	†	ed ed	ed	00.	 	 	 	00029_ed
	Selected Fragment(s)	1953-2846,	7000-0470		\.				1	<u> </u>		<u> </u>	<u> </u>	<u>o]</u>	0 -4	, i
	Sequence Length	/ gc r														
	Incyte Polynucleotide ID 7477386CR1										-					
Polynucleoride	SEQ ID NO:															

Table 4 (cont.)

		Semience	Selected	Sequence Fragments	5' Position	3' Position
Polynucleotide	molection Inchide In	Length	Fragment(s)			
SEQ ID NO:	1			GBI:g6682143_000029_ed	1759	1932
				GBI:g6682143_000029_ed	1609	1758
				it_24540-24713		
				GBI:g6682143_000029_ed	2740	2943
				it.37355-37558		
32	7473089CB1	2930	1-632,	GBI:g7387384_000011.co	2529	2930
			1082-1138,	GBT: 47387384 000010 ed	1335	1619
			1373-1615	1+ 2924-3211		
			1716-1740	GBI:g7387384_000010_ed	2157	2528
				it.13479-13850		
				GBI:g7387384_000010_ed	1794	1979
				it.11350-11535		
				7988641H1 (UTRSTUC01)	1064	1587
				GBI:97387384_000010_ed	1620	1793
				jt.9694-9867		
				GBI:g7387384_000012.co	75	1031
				mp.edit_9639-10595		
		1		GBI:97387384_000010_ed	1032	1163
				it.1917-2074		
				GBI:g7387384_000010_ed	1164	1334
				it.2514-2684		
				7631548J1 (BRAFTUE03)	21	619
				GBI:g7387384_000010_ed	1980	2156
				it.11639-11815		
				GBI:q7387384_edit	1	2930

Table 4 (cont.)

F	_	T		_	_	_			7	_					_			_				_					
1	3. Position		3897	4230	3994	3376	3323	2049	1050	2503	2707	2024	101	1335	678	2118	760	3441	3239	2732	1010	1013	3699	2671	1850		
7, 000, 4,000		3200	2000	3900	3426	2758	2678	1661	478	1995	2094	1418	688		7	1340	166	2757	2650	2166			3156	1998	555		
Sequence Fragments	1	6254235H1 (LUNPTHIND)		631 43 40111 (ATTENDED 1 1 1 0)	710FF07TT (NEKDTDN03)		68U634J1 (COLENORO3)		GOUGUSHI (COLENOROS)		3843227F6 (DENDNOTO1)	/632961H1 (BLADTUE01)	55097977J1	7716357J1 (STNTFFF0)	7190614511	11010143VI	/101935F8 (BRAWTDR02)	/085/826V1	70855756V1	KERANOT02)	8055446J1 (ESOGTUE01)	1		7	2.edit	10103550 (===	(TOTASSK8 (BRAWTDR02)
Selected	Fragment(s)	4185-4230,	894-2774	<u> </u>				_1_			.1.				1-2631		1.	7.	<u> </u>	~] '	<u>~</u>]	7	1	10		1	,
Sequence	Length	4230			**										3699		-					4					
Incyte Polvnicleatide to	76040350p1	TGUCCOFOC												3472047054	74/204/CBI												
Polynucleotide SEQ ID NO:	33							-						34													

Table 4 (cont.)

SEQ_ID_NO: Polynucleotide 35 3750004CB1	A A	Length	Fragment(s)			
		2410	1-264,	g7712021_edit	1	246
			2116-2410,	7680089J1 (BRAFTUE01)	1327	1911
			1057-1167,	6804411H1 (COLENORO3)	1088	1618
			1590-1649	71909368V1	989	896
				g1187194	1655	2127
	. —			g2241985	902	1144
				6314962H1 (NERDTDN03)	973	1135
				6823371J1 (SINTNOR01)	65	855
				7655009J1 (UTREDME06)	1407	1990
				g1272147	1754	2410
36 4904126CB1	5	549		71620969V1	1	549
		2755	1-1097,	7715927J1 (SINTFEE02)	590	1340
_		1	2326-2755	7372052H2 (BRAIFEE04)	2044	2514
				g6651070_CD	102	2755
	-			7723192J2 (THYRDIE01)	905	1500
				GBI:g7709257_000011.ed	ᆏ	139
. =				it		
		_		8037549H1 (SMCRUNE01)	206	819
				7720289J1 (THYRDIE01)	1596	2263
				8037549J1 (SMCRUNE01)	1456	2120

Table 4 (cont.)

Polynucleotide	Incyte	Segment	0010-1-3			
SEQ ID NO:	Polynucleotide ID	Length	Fragment(s)	Sequence Fragments	5' Position	3' Position
	/4/3301CB1	2553	1-2394	GBI.g7272157_000017.ed	2001	2553
				71704195V1	1713	2016
			_	5544473H1 (TESTNOC01)	622	680
				GNN.97272157_000017_00 2.edit	1688	2382
				5544473T8 (TESTNOC01)	2246	2550.
				71703469V1	1163	1746
				GNN.g8571511_000004_00 2.edit	981	1468
				GNN.96624046_000008 00		777
39	7473308CB1	1041	2000	4	ı	7777
70		† # 0	826-1041, 1-299	GNN.g1552511_035	1	1041
) H	7478021CB1	1707	1-1188	□ 08176728 8台: 中		
			•	07694430 -3:4	97.6	1083
4.1			•	9/004439_edit	1	978
	4333459CB1	1262	1-1262	715710FC33	1084	1707
			1		704	1262
			-1	71F71661K8 (FLACFER01)	1	266
		_		115/1988VI	256	937
42	6817347CB1	3067	7-00-1	71573159V1	247	928
			0/27-7	55022864H1	2314	3067
			<u> </u>	55022792H2	1392	2091
				55022814H1	2080	2886
				55022795J2		2226
				GNN.g7417337_004.edit		2067

Table 5

Polynucleotide	Incyte	Representative Library
SEO ID NO:	Project ID	
22	275791CB1	TESTNOT03
23	1389845CB1	EOSITXT01
24	1726609CB1	BRAITUT02
25	4503848CB1	PROSNOT16
26	5544089CB1	BRAIFEC01
28	5281209CB1	HNT2AZS07
29	2256251CB1	OVARTUT01
30	7160544CB1	BRAFNOT02
32	7473089CB1	UTRSTUC01
33	7604035CB1	PLACNOR01
34	3473847CB1	KERANOT02
35	3750004CB1	BRAFTUE01
36	4904126CB1	TLYMNOT08
37	71268415CB1	THYRDIE01
38	7473301CB1	TESTNOC01
41	4333459CB1	KIDCTMT01
42	6817347CB1	ADRETUR01

Table (

ADDETITED	Vector	Library Description
TOWELOWOT	FCDNAZ.1	This random primed library was constructed using RNA isolated from left upper pole, adrenal gland tumor tissue removed from a 52-year-old Caucasian male during
	*************	grade 3 adrenal cortical carcinoma forming a mass that infiltrated almost the
		vein. Fragments of adrenal cortical carcinoma and thrombus were found in the
		inferior vena cava. Patient history included abnormal weight loss. Family history included skin cancer, type I diabetes, and neuroting annoting in the second secon
BRAFNOT02	pincy	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from superior frontal cortex tissue
		indicated moderate leptomeningeal fibrosis and multiple microinfing.
		cerebral neocortex. Microscopically, the cerebral hemisphere revealed moderate
		shrunken and slightly eosinophilic pyramidal neurons throughout the
		hemispheres. In addition, scattered throughout the cerebral cortex, there were
		history included dilated cardiomychy, contaction with surrounding gliosis. Patient
		and an enlarged spleen and liver.
BRAFTUE01	PCDNA2.1	This 5' biased random primed library was constructed using RNA isolated from brain tumor tissue removed from the frontal lobe of a 58-year-old Canada and th
		excision of a cerebral meningeal lesion. Pathology indicated a grade 2 metactation
		hypernephroma. The patient presented with migraine headache. The patient developed
		Patient history included a grade 2 renal call carrings included in the patient
		airway obstruction. Previous surgeries included a nephroureterectomy. Patient
		medications included Decadron and Dilantin. Family history included a malignant neoplasm of the kidney in the father
BRAIFEC01	pINCY	This large size-fractionated library was constructed using RNA isolated for
		tissue removed from a Caucasian male fetus who was stillborn with a hypoplastic
		ment at 23 weeks gestation.

Table 6 (cont.)

Library	Vector	Library Description
BRAITUT02	PSPORT1	u
		the irontal lobe of a 36-year-old caucasian male during excision of a cerebral
		mentingear reston: racinotogy indicated a grade 2 metastatio informational racinity history included a grade 2 renal cell carcinoma, insomnia, and chronic airway
		obstruction. Family history included a malignant neoplasm of the kidney.
EOSITXT01	DINCY	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from eosinophils stimulated with IL-5.
HNT2AZS07	PSPORT1	This subtracted library was constructed from RNA isolated from an hNT2 cell line
		(derived from a human teratocarcinoma that exhibited properties characteristic of
		a committed neuronal precursor) treated for three days with 0.35 micromolar AZ.
		The hybridization probe for subtraction was derived from a similarly constructed
		library from untreated hNT2 cells. 3.08M clones from the AZ-treated library were
		subjected to three rounds of subtractive hybridization with 3.04M clones from the
		untreated library. Subtractive hybridization conditions were based on the
		methodologies of Swaroop et al. (NAR (1991) 19:1954) and Bonaldo et al. (Genome
		Research (1996) 6:791).
KERANOT02	PSPORT1	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from epidermal breast keratinocytes
		_:
		from a 30-year-old black female during breast-reduction surgery.
KIDCIMI01	pINCY	F.
		a 65-year-old male during nephroureterectomy. Pathology for the associated tumor
		tissue indicated grade 3 renal cell carcinoma within the mid-portion of the kidney
		and the renal capsule.
OVARTUT01	PSPORT1	Library was constructed using RNA isolated from ovarian tumor tissue removed from
		a 43-year-old Caucasian female during removal of the fallopian tubes and ovaries.
		Pathology indicated grade 2 mucinous cystadenocarcinoma involving the entire left
		ovary. Patient history included mitral valve disorder, pneumonia, and viral
		hepatitis. Family history included atherosclerotic coronary artery disease,
		pancreatic cancer, stress reaction, cerebrovascular disease, breast cancer, and
		uterine cancer.

Table 6 (cont.)

01 PCDNA2.1 1 PBLUESCRIPT 3 PBLUESCRIPT 1 PCDNA2.1	1.1522	
PBLUESCRIPT		Library Description
PBLUESCRIPT PBLUESCRIPT PBLUESCRIPT PBLUESCRIPT PBLUESCRIPT PCDNA2.1		from two differ- tissue removed on from fetal dancasian male fet se. Patient hist 3 times) and the maining serologing
PBLUESCRIPT PBLUESCRIPT PCDNA2.1		Library was constructed using RNA isolated from diseased prostate tissue removed from a 68-year-old Caucasian male during a radical prostatectomy. Pathology indicated adenofibromatous hyperplasia. Pathology for the associated tumor tissue elevated prostate specific antigen (PSA). During this hospitalization, the patient type II diabetes. Family history included benign hypertension.
PBLUESCRIPT PCDNA2.1		This large size fractionated library was constructed using RNA isolated from males
PCDNA2.1	<u></u>	/ was constructed using RNA isolater-old Caucasian male, who died from
of the thyroid. Patient histon tobacco abuse. Previous surger included an unspecified type of hyperlipidemia and depressive congestive heart failure, and		This 5' biased random primed library was constructed using RNA isolated from diseased thyroid tissue removed from a 22-year-old Caucasian female during closed indicated adenomatous hyperplasia. The patient presented with malignant neoplasm tobacco abuse. Previous surgeries included myringotomy. Patient medications included an unspecified type of birth control pills. Family history included in the mother, and benign hypertension, congestive heart failure, and chronic leukemia in the grandparent(s).

Table 6 (cont.)

Library TLYMNOT08	Vector pINCY	Library Description The library was constructed using RNA isolated from anergicallogenic T-lymphocyte tissue removed from an adult (40-50-year-old) Caucasian male. The cells were incubated for 3 days in the presence of 1 microgram/ml OKT3 mAb and 5% human serum.
UTRSTUCOL	PSPORT1	This large size fractionated library was constructed using pooled count in the large size fractionated library was constructed using pooled county. The state of donors and donors. CDNA was generated using mRNA isolated from uterus tumor tissue removed from a 37-year-old Black female (donor A) endometrial tumor tissue removed from a 49-year-old Caucasian female (donor B) endometrial tumor tissue removed from a 49-year-old Caucasian female (donor B) during vaginal hysterectomy and bilateral salpingo-cophorectomy. For donor A, pathology indicated multiple uterine leiomyomata. A fimbrial cyst was identified. The endometrium was in secretory phase with hormonal effect. The patient presented with deficiency anemia, an umbilical hernia, and premenopausal menorrhagia. Patient history included premenopausal menorrhagia and sarcoidosis of the lung. Previous surgeries included hysteroscopy, dilation and claritin. For donor B, pathology indicated grade 3 adenosquamous carcinoma forming a mass within the uterine fundus and involving the anterior uterine wall, as well as focally involving the anterior uterine wall, as well as focally the anterior involving an adjacent endometrial polyp. The tumor invaded to a maximum depth of 7mm (uninvolved wall thickness, 2.2cm). The adjacent endometrium was inactive. Paraffin section immunostains for estrogen receptors and progesterone receptors surgeries included unilateral extended simple mastectomy and bilateral tubal destruction. Patient medications included malignant breast neoplasm. Previous surgeries included unilateral extended simple mastectomy and bilateral tubal destruction. Patient medications included simple mastectomy and bilateral tubal

Table 7

Parameter Threshold	Mismatch <50%	ESTs: Probability value= 1.0E-8 or less Full Length sequences: Probability value= 1.0R-10 or less	ESTs: fasta E value=1.06E-6 Assembled ESTs: fasta Identity= 95% or greater and Match length=200 bases or greater; fastx E value=1.0E-8 or less Full Length sequences:	fastx score=100 or greater Probability value= 1.0E-3 or less	PFAM hits: Probability value=1.0E-3 or less Signal peptide hits: Score=0 or greater
Reference Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA.	Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA; Paracel Inc., Pasadena, CA. Applied Biosystems, Foster City, CA.	Altschul, S.F. et al. (1990) J. Mol. Biol. 215:403-410; Altschul, S.F. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:3389-3402.	Pearson, W.R. and D.J. Lipman (1988) Proc. Natl. Acad Sci. USA 85:2444-2448; Pearson, W.R. (1990) Methods Enzymol. 183:63-98; and Smith, T.F. and M.S. Waterman (1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482-489.	Henikoff, S. and J.G. Henikoff (1991) Nucleic Acids Res. 19:6565-6572; Henikoff, J.G. and S. Henikoff (1996) Methods Enzymol. 266:88-105; and Attwood, T.K. et al. (1997) J. Chem. Inf. Comput. Sci. 37:417-424.	 Krogh, A. et al. (1994) J. Mol. Biol. 235:1501-1531; Sonnhammer, E.L.L. et al. (1988) Nucleic Acids Res. 26:320-322; Durbin, R. et al. (1998) Our World View, in a Nutshell, Cambridge Univ. Press, pp. 1-350.
Description A program that removes vector sequences and masks ambiguous bases in nucleic acid sequences.	A Fast Data Finder useful in comparing and annotating amino acid or nucleic acid sequences. A program that assembles nucleic acid sequences.	A Basic Local Alignment Search Tool useful in sequence similarity search for amino acid and nucleic acid sequences. BLAST includes five functions: blastp, blastn, blastx, tblastn, and tblastx.	A Pearson and Lipman algorithm that searches for similarity between a query sequence and a group of sequences of the same type. FASTA comprises as least five functions: fasta, tfasta, fastx, tfastx, and ssearch.	A BLocks IMProved Searcher that matches a sequence against those in BLOCKS, PRINTS, DOMO, PRODOM, and PFAM databases to search for gene families, sequence homology, and structural fingerprint regions.	An algorithm for searching a query sequence against hidden Markov model (HMM)-based databases of protein family consensus sequences, such as PFAM.
Program ABI FACTURA	ABI/PARACEL FDF ABI AutoAssembler	BLAST	FASIA Special of the second o	BLIMPS	FINIMER

Table 7 (cont.)

Program	Description	Reference	Parameter Threshold
ProfileScan	An algorithm that searches for structural and sequence motifs in protein sequences that match sequence patterns defined in Prosite.	Gribskov, M. et al. (1988) CABIOS 4:61-66; Gribskov, M. et al. (1989) Methods Enzymol. 183:146-159; Bairoch, A. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:217-221.	Normalized quality scorez GCG-specified "HIGH" value for that particular Prosite motif. Generally, score=1.4-2.1.
Phred	A base-calling algorithm that examines automated sequencer traces with high sensitivity and probability.	Ewing, B. et al. (1998) Genome Res. 8:175-185; Ewing, B. and P. Green (1998) Genome Res. 8:186-194.	
Phrap	A Phils Revised Assembly Program including SWAT and CrossMatch, programs based on efficient implementation of the Smith-Waterman algorithm, useful in searching sequence homology and assembling DNA sequences.	Smith, T.F. and M.S. Waterman (1981) Adv. Appl. Math. 2:482-489; Smith, T.F. and M.S. Waterman (1981) J. Mol. Biol. 147:195-197; and Green, P., University of Washington, Seattle, WA.	Score= 120 or greater; Match length= 56 or greater
Consed	A graphical tool for viewing and editing Phrap assemblies.	Gordon, D. et al. (1998) Genome Res. 8:195-202.	
SPScan	A weight matrix analysis program that scans protein sequences for the presence of secretory signal peptides.	Nielson, H. et al. (1997) Protein Engineering 10:1-6; Claverie, J.M. and S. Audic (1997) CABIOS 12:431-439.	Score=3.5 or greater
TMAP	A program that uses weight matrices to delineate transmembrane segments on protein sequences and determine orientation.	Persson, B. and P. Argos (1994) J. Mol. Biol. 237:182-192; Persson, B. and P. Argos (1996) Protein Sci. 5:363-371.	
TMHMMER	A program that uses a hidden Markov model (HMM) to delineate transmembrane segments on protein sequences and determine orientation.	Sonnhammer, E.L. et al. (1998) Proc. Sixth Intl. Conf. on Intelligent Systems for Mol. Biol., Glasgow et al., eds., The Am. Assoc. for Artificial Intelligence Press, Menlo Park, CA, pp. 175-182.	ial S.
Motifs	A program that searches amino acid sequences for patterns that matched those defined in Prosite.	Bairoch, A. et al. (1997) Nucleic Acids Res. 25:217-221; Wisconsin Package Program Manual, version 9, page M51-59, Genetics Computer Group, Madison, WI.	217-221; page VI.

What is claimed is:

1. An isolated polypeptide selected from the group consisting of:

- a) a polypeptide comprising an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of 5 SEQ ID NO:1-21,
 - b) a polypeptide comprising a naturally occurring amino acid sequence at least 90% identical to an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21,
 - c) a biologically active fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, and
- 10 d) an immunogenic fragment of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21.
 - 2. An isolated polypeptide of claim 1 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21.

3. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of claim 1.

- 4. An isolated polynucleotide encoding a polypeptide of claim 2.
- 20 5. An isolated polynucleotide of claim 4 selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42.
 - 6. A recombinant polynucleotide comprising a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide of claim 3.
 - 7. A cell transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide of claim 6.
 - 8. A transgenic organism comprising a recombinant polynucleotide of claim 6.
- 9. A method for producing a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising: a) culturing a cell under conditions suitable for expression of the polypeptide, wherein said cell is transformed with a recombinant polynucleotide, and said recombinant polynucleotide

comprises a promoter sequence operably linked to a polynucleotide encoding the polypeptide of claim 1, and

15

25

30

35

b) recovering the polypeptide so expressed.

- 10. An isolated antibody which specifically binds to a polypeptide of claim 1.
- 11. An isolated polynucleotide selected from the group consisting of:
- a) a polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting
 of SEQ ID NO:22-42,
 - b) a polynucleotide comprising a naturally occurring polynucleotide sequence at least 90% identical to a polynucleotide sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:22-42,
 - c) a polynucleotide complementary to a polynucleotide of a),
 - d) a polynucleotide complementary to a polynucleotide of b), and
- e) an RNA equivalent of a)-d).
 - 12. An isolated polynucleotide comprising at least 60 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide of claim 11.
- 13. A method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 11, the method comprising:
 - a) hybridizing the sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides comprising a sequence complementary to said target polynucleotide in the sample, and which probe specifically hybridizes to said target polynucleotide, under conditions whereby a hybridization complex is formed between said probe and said target polynucleotide or fragments thereof, and
 - b) detecting the presence or absence of said hybridization complex, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.
 - 14. A method of claim 13, wherein the probe comprises at least 60 contiguous nucleotides.
 - 15. A method for detecting a target polynucleotide in a sample, said target polynucleotide having a sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 11, the method comprising:
 - a) amplifying said target polynucleotide or fragment thereof using polymerase chain reaction amplification, and
 - b) detecting the presence or absence of said amplified target polynucleotide or fragment thereof, and, optionally, if present, the amount thereof.
 - 16. A composition comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.

20

25

17. A composition of claim 16, wherein the polypeptide has an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21.

- 18. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional PRTS, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment the composition of claim 16.
 - 19. A method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an agonist of a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
 - a) exposing a sample comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 to a compound, and
 - b) detecting agonist activity in the sample.

10

15

- 20. A composition comprising an agonist compound identified by a method of claim 19 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
- 21. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with decreased expression of functional PRTS, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment a composition of claim 20.
- 20 22. A method for screening a compound for effectiveness as an antagonist of a polypeptide of claim 1, the method comprising:
 - a) exposing a sample comprising a polypeptide of claim 1 to a compound, and
 - b) detecting antagonist activity in the sample.
- 23. A composition comprising an antagonist compound identified by a method of claim 22 and a pharmaceutically acceptable excipient.
 - 24. A method for treating a disease or condition associated with overexpression of functional PRTS, comprising administering to a patient in need of such treatment a composition of claim 23.
 - 25. A method of screening for a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide of claim 1, said method comprising the steps of:
 - a) combining the polypeptide of claim 1 with at least one test compound under suitable conditions, and

b) detecting binding of the polypeptide of claim 1 to the test compound, thereby identifying a compound that specifically binds to the polypeptide of claim 1.

- 26. A method of screening for a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1, said method comprising:
 - a) combining the polypeptide of claim 1 with at least one test compound under conditions permissive for the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1,
 - b) assessing the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound, and
 - c) comparing the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound with the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the absence of the test compound, wherein a change in the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1 in the presence of the test compound is indicative of a compound that modulates the activity of the polypeptide of claim 1.
 - 27. A method for screening a compound for effectiveness in altering expression of a target polynucleotide, wherein said target polynucleotide comprises a sequence of claim 5, the method comprising:
 - a) exposing a sample comprising the target polynucleotide to a compound, under conditions suitable for the expression of the target polynucleotide,
 - b) detecting altered expression of the target polynucleotide, and

10

25

- c) comparing the expression of the target polynucleotide in the presence of varying amounts of the compound and in the absence of the compound.
 - 28. A method for assessing toxicity of a test compound, said method comprising:
 - a) treating a biological sample containing nucleic acids with the test compound;
 - b) hybridizing the nucleic acids of the treated biological sample with a probe comprising at least 20 contiguous nucleotides of a polynucleotide of claim 11 under conditions whereby a specific hybridization complex is formed between said probe and a target polynucleotide in the biological sample, said target polynucleotide comprising a polynucleotide sequence of a polynucleotide of claim 11 or fragment thereof;
 - c) quantifying the amount of hybridization complex; and
 - d) comparing the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample with the amount of hybridization complex in an untreated biological sample, wherein a difference in the amount of hybridization complex in the treated biological sample is indicative of toxicity of the test compound.

29. A diagnostic test for a condition or disease associated with the expression of PRTS in a biological sample comprising the steps of:

- a) combining the biological sample with an antibody of claim 10, under conditions suitable for the antibody to bind the polypeptide and form an antibody:polypeptide complex; and
 - b) detecting the complex, wherein the presence of the complex correlates with the presence of the polypeptide in the biological sample.
 - 30. The antibody of claim 10, wherein the antibody is:
- a) a chimeric antibody,
 - b) a single chain antibody,
 - c) a Fab fragment,
 - d) a F(ab')₂ fragment, or
 - e) a humanized antibody.

- 31. A composition comprising an antibody of claim 10 and an acceptable excipient.
- 32. A method of diagnosing a condition or disease associated with the expression of PRTS in a subject, comprising administering to said subject an effective amount of the composition of claim
 31.
 - 33. A composition of claim 31, wherein the antibody is labeled.
- 34. A method of diagnosing a condition or disease associated with the expression of PRTS in a subject, comprising administering to said subject an effective amount of the composition of claim 33.
 - 35. A method of preparing a polyclonal antibody with the specificity of the antibody of claim 10 comprising:
- a) immunizing an animal with a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, or an immunogenic fragment thereof, under conditions to elicit an antibody response;
 - b) isolating antibodies from said animal; and

c) screening the isolated antibodies with the polypeptide, thereby identifying a polyclonal antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21.

36. An antibody produced by a method of claim 35.

5

15

20

- 37. A composition comprising the antibody of claim 36 and a suitable carrier.
- 38. A method of making a monoclonal antibody with the specificity of the antibody of claim 10 comprising:
 - a) immunizing an animal with a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21, or an immunogenic fragment thereof, under conditions to elicit an antibody response;
 - b) isolating antibody producing cells from the animal;
 - c) fusing the antibody producing cells with immortalized cells to form monoclonal antibody-producing hybridoma cells;
 - d) culturing the hybridoma cells; and
 - e) isolating from the culture monoclonal antibody which binds specifically to a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21.
 - 39. A monoclonal antibody produced by a method of claim 38.
 - 40. A composition comprising the antibody of claim 39 and a suitable carrier.
- 25 41. The antibody of claim 10, wherein the antibody is produced by screening a Fab expression library.
 - 42. The antibody of claim 10, wherein the antibody is produced by screening a recombinant immunoglobulin library.
 - 43. A method for detecting a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21 in a sample, comprising the steps of:
 - a) incubating the antibody of claim 10 with a sample under conditions to allow specific binding of the antibody and the polypeptide; and

b) detecting specific binding, wherein specific binding indicates the presence of a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21 in the sample.

- 5 44. A method of purifying a polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21 from a sample, the method comprising:
 - a) incubating the antibody of claim 10 with a sample under conditions to allow specific binding of the antibody and the polypeptide; and
- b) separating the antibody from the sample and obtaining the purified polypeptide having an amino acid sequence selected from the group consisting of SEQ ID NO:1-21.
 - 45. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:1.
- 15 46. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:2.
 - 47. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:3.
 - 48. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:4.
 - 49. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:5.
 - 50. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:6.
- 25 51. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:7.

20

- 52. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:8.
- 53. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:9.
- 54. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:10.
- 55. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:11.

56. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:12.

- 57. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:13.
- 58. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:14.

5

10

- 59. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:15.
- 60. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:16.
- 61. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:17.
- 62. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:18.
- 15 63. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:19.
 - 64. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:20.
 - 65. A polypeptide of claim 1, comprising the amino acid sequence of SEQ ID NO:21.
 - 66. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:22.
- 67. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:23.
 - 68. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:24.
- 69. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ IDNO:25.
 - 70. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:26.

71. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:27.

- 72. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ IDNO:28.
 - 73. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:29.
- 74. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:30.
 - 75. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:31.
 - 76. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:32.
- 77. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:33.

15

- 78. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ${
 m ID}$ NO:34.
- 79. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:35.
 - 80. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:36.
 - 81. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:37.

82. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:38.

- 83. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ IDNO:39.
 - 84. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:40.
- 85. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:41.
 - 86. A polynucleotide of claim 11, comprising the polynucleotide sequence of SEQ ID NO:42.

```
<110> INCYTE GENOMICS, INC.
         YUE, Henry
         ELLIOTT, Vicki
         GANDHI, Ameena R.
         LAL, Preeti
         AU-YOUNG, Janice TRIBOULEY, Catherine M.
         DELEGEANE, Angelo M.
        BAUGHN, Mariah R.
NGUYEN, Danniel B.
        LEE, Ernestine A.
        HAFALIA, April
         KHAN, Farrah A.
        WALIA, Narinder K.
        YAO, Monique G.
        LU, Dyung Aina M.
        PATTERSON, Chandra
        TANG, Y. Tom
        WALSH, Roderick T.
        AZIMZAI, Yalda
        LU, Yan
        RAMKUMAR, Jayalaximi
        XU, Yuming
        REDDY, Roopa
        DAS, Depopriya .
        KEARNEY, Liam
        KALLICK, Deborah A.
 <120> Proteases
 <130> PI-0123 PCT
 <140> To Be Assigned
 <141> Herewith
 <150> 60/212,336; 60/213,955; 60/215,396; 60/216,821; 60/218,946 <151> 2000-06-16; 2000-06-22; 2000-06-29; 2000-07-07; 2000-07-14
 <160> 42
 <170> PERL Program
 <210> 1
 <211> 232
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 275791CD1
<400> 1
Met Pro Glu Asn Pro Asp Thr Met Glu Thr Glu Lys Pro Lys Thr
                                         10
Ile Thr Glu Leu Asp Pro Ala Ser Phe Thr Glu Ile Thr Lys Asp
                                                                15
                   20
                                         25
                                                               30
Cys Asp Glu Asn Lys Glu Asn Lys Thr Pro Glu Gly Ser Gln Gly
                   35
                                         40
Glu Val Asp Trp Leu Gln Gln Tyr Asp Met Glu Arg Glu Arg Glu
                                                               45
                   50
                                         55
Glu Gln Glu Leu Gln Gln Ala Leu Ala Gln Ser Leu Gln Glu Gln
                   65
                                         70
Glu Ala Trp Glu Gln Lys Glu Asp Asp Leu Lys Arg Ala Thr
                   80
                                         85
Glu Leu Ser Leu Gln Glu Phe Asn Asn Ser Phe Val Asp Ala Leu
                  95
                                        100
Gly Ser Asp Glu Asp Ser Gly Asn Glu Asp Val Phe Asp Met Glu
                 110
```

120

```
Tyr Thr Glu Ala Glu Ala Glu Glu Leu Lys Arg Asn Ala Glu Thr
                125
Gly Asn Leu Pro His Ser Tyr Arg Leu Ile Ser Val Val Ser His
                                                          150
                                     145
                140
Ile Gly Ser Thr Ser Ser Ser Gly His Tyr Ile Ser Asp Val Tyr
                                                          165
                                     160
                155
Asp Ile Lys Lys Gln Ala Trp Phe Thr Tyr Asn Asp Leu Glu Val
                                     175
                170
Ser Lys Ile Gln Glu Ala Ala Val Gln Ser Asp Arg Asp Arg Ser
                                                          195
                                     190
                185
Gly Tyr Ile Phe Phe Tyr Met His Lys Glu Ile Phe Asp Glu Leu
                                                          210
                                     205
                200
Leu Glu Thr Glu Lys Asn Ser Gln Ser Leu Ser Thr Glu Val Gly
                                     220
                 215
Lys Thr Thr Arg Gln Ala Ser
                 230
<210> 2
<211> 365
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1389845CD1
<400> 2
Met Pro Lys Tyr Leu Gly Gly Gly Cys Cys Ile Pro Gly Pro Trp
Ala Glu Arg Arg Val Tyr Ser Leu Gly His Gln Asp Lys Ser Arg
                  20
Thr His Gln Glu Leu Arg Thr Asp Arg Arg Thr Thr Glu Gly Val
Thr Gly Trp Cys Glu Asp Trp Cys Pro Trp Ala Arg Thr Leu Leu
                  50
Ser Ser Pro Cys Trp Leu Gln Thr Arg Val Gln Ala Leu Gly Ser
                                      70
Ala Thr Leu Thr Gln Pro Ser Leu Glu Asp Arg Met Arg Gly Val
                  80
                                      85
Ser Cys Leu Gln Val Leu Leu Leu Val Leu Gly Ala Ala Gly
                  95
                                      100
Thr Gln Gly Arg Lys Ser Ala Ala Cys Gly Gln Pro Arg Met Ser
                                      115
                 110
 Ser Arg Ile Val Gly Gly Arg Asp Gly Arg Asp Gly Glu Trp Pro
                                      130
                 125
 Trp Gln Ala Ser Ile Gln His Arg Gly Ala His Val Cys Gly Gly
                                      145
                 140
 Ser Leu Ile Ala Pro Gln Trp Val Leu Thr Ala Ala His Cys Phe
                                      160
                 155
 Pro Arg Arg Ala Leu Pro Ala Glu Tyr Arg Val Arg Leu Gly Ala
                                                           180
                                      175
                  170
 Leu Arg Leu Glas Ser Thr Ser Pro Arg Thr Leu Ser Val Pro Val
                                                           195
                                      190
                 185
 Arg Arg Val Leu Leu Pro Pro Asp Tyr Ser Glu Asp Gly Ala Arg
                                      205
                 200
 Gly Asp Leu Ala Leu Leu Gln Leu Arg Arg Pro Val Pro Leu Ser
                                      220
                  215
 Ala Arg Val Gln Pro Val Cys Leu Pro Val Pro Gly Ala Arg Pro
                                      235
                  230
 Pro Pro Gly Thr Pro Cys Arg Val Thr Gly Trp Gly Ser Leu Arg
                                      250
                                                           255
                  245
 Pro Gly Val Pro Leu Pro Glu Trp Arg Pro Leu Gln Gly Val Arg
                                                           270
                                      265
                  260
 Val Pro Leu Leu Asp Ser Arg Thr Cys Asp Gly Leu Tyr His Val
                                      280
                  275
 Gly Ala Asp Val Pro Gln Ala Glu Arg Ile Val Leu Pro Gly Ser
                                      295
                  290
```

```
Leu Cys Ala Gly Tyr Pro Gln Gly His Lys Asp Ala Cys Gln Val
                   305
                                        310
   Cys Thr Gln Pro Pro Gln Pro Pro Glu Ser Pro Pro Cys Ala Gln
                   320
                                        325
  His Pro Pro Ser Leu Asn Ser Arg Thr Gln Asp Ile Pro Thr Gln
                   335
                                        340
  Ala Gln Asp Pro Gly Leu Gln Pro Arg Gly Thr Thr Pro Gly Val
                                                            345
                   350
                                        355
  Trp Asn Pro Glu Asn
  <210> 3
  <211> 416
  <212> PRT
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <220>
  <221> misc_feature
  <223> Incyte ID No: 1726609CD1
  <400> 3
  Met Trp Gly Arg Tyr Asp Ile Val Phe Leu Pro Pro Ser Phe Pro
                                        10
  Ile Val Ala Met Glu Asn Pro Cys Leu Thr Phe Ile Ile Ser Ser
                   20
                                        25
  Ile Leu Glu Ser Asp Glu Phe Leu Val Ile Asp Val Ile His Glu
                   35
 Val Ala His Ser Trp Phe Gly Asn Ala Val Thr Asn Ala Thr Trp
                   50
                                        55
 Glu Glu Met Trp Leu Ser Glu Gly Leu Ala Thr Tyr Ala Gln Arg
                   65
                                        70
 Arg Ile Thr Thr Glu Thr Tyr Gly Ala Ala Phe Thr Cys Leu Glu
                   80
                                       85
 Thr Ala Phe Arg Leu Asp Ala Leu His Arg Gln Met Lys Leu Leu
                   95
                                      100
 Gly Glu Asp Ser Pro Val Ser Lys Leu Gln Val Lys Leu Glu Pro
                  110
                                      115
 Gly Val Asn Pro Ser His Leu Met Asn Leu Phe Thr Tyr Glu Lys
                  125
                                      130
 Gly Tyr Cys Phe Val Tyr Tyr Leu Ser Gln Leu Cys Gly Asp Pro
                 140
                                      145
 Gln Arg Phe Asp Asp Phe Leu Arg Ala Tyr Val Glu Lys Tyr Lys
                                                           150
                  155
                                      160
 Phe Thr Ser Val Val Ala Gln Asp Leu Leu Asp Ser Phe Leu Ser
                 170
                                      175
                                                          180
 Phe Phe Pro Glu Leu Lys Glu Gln Ser Val Asp Cys Arg Ala Gly
                 185
                                      190
Leu Glu Phe Glu Arg Trp Leu Asn Ala Thr Gly Pro Pro Leu Ala
                                                          195
                 200
                                      205
Glu Pro Asp Leu Ser Gln Gly Ser Ser Leu Thr Arg Pro Val Glu
                                                          210
                 215
                                      220
Ala Leu Phe Gln Leu Trp Thr Ala Glu Pro Leu Asp Gln Ala Ala
                                                          225
                 230
                                     235
Ala Ser Ala Ser Ala Ile Asp Ile Ser Lys Trp Arg Thr Phe Gln
                                                          240
                 245
                                      250
Thr Ala Leu Phe Leu Asp Arg Leu Leu Asp Gly Ser Pro Leu Pro
                                                          255
                 260
                                     265
Gln Glu Val Val Met Ser Leu Ser Lys Cys Tyr Ser Ser Leu Leu
                 275
                                     280
Asp Ser Met Asn Ala Glu Ile Arg Ile Arg Trp Leu Gln Ile Val
                 290
                                     295
Val Arg Asn Asp Tyr Tyr Pro Asp Leu His Arg Val Arg Arg Phe
                                                          300
                 305
                                     310
Leu Glu Ser Gln Met Ser Arg Met Tyr Thr Ile Pro Leu Tyr Glu
                                                          315
                320
                                     325
Asp Leu Cys Thr Gly Ala Leu Lys Ser Phe Ala Leu Glu Val Phe
                335
                                     340
```

```
Tyr Gln Thr Gln Gly Arg Leu His Pro Asn Leu Arg Arg Ala Ile
                                     355
Gln Gln Ile Leu Ser Gln Gly Leu Gly Ser Ser Thr Glu Pro Ala
                                     370
                365
Ser Glu Pro Ser Thr Glu Leu Gly Lys Ala Glu Ala Asp Thr Asp
                                     385
                380
Ser Asp Ala Gln Ala Leu Leu Leu Gly Asp Glu Ala Pro Ser Ser
                                     400
                395
Ala Ile Ser Leu Arg Asp Val Asn Val Ser Ala
                 410
<210> 4
<211> 714
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 4503848CD1
Met His Ile His Met Leu Thr Leu Asp Gln Gln Lys Ser Leu Ile
Leu Ile Leu Phe Leu Ile Leu Phe Arg Val Gly Gly Ser Arg Ile
Leu Leu Arg Met Thr Leu Gly Arg Glu Val Met Ser Pro Leu Gln
                                       40
Ala Met Ser Ser Tyr Thr Val Ala Gly Arg Asn Val Leu Arg Trp
                                       55
 Asp Leu Ser Pro Glu Gln Ile Lys Thr Arg Thr Glu Glu Leu Ile
                  65
 Val Gln Thr Lys Gln Val Tyr Asp Ala Val Gly Met Leu Gly Ile
                                       85
                  80
 Glu Glu Val Thr Tyr Glu Asn Cys Leu Gln Ala Leu Ala Asp Val
                                      100
                  95
 Glu Val Lys Tyr Ile Val Glu Arg Thr Met Leu Asp Phe Pro Gln
                                      115
                  110
 His Val Ser Ser Asp Lys Glu Val Arg Ala Ala Ser Thr Glu Ala
                                      130
                  125
 Asp Lys Arg Leu Ser Arg Phe Asp Ile Glu Met Ser Met Arg Gly
                                      145
                  140
 Asp Ile Phe Glu Arg Ile Val His Leu Gln Glu Thr Cys Asp Leu
                                      160
                  155
 Gly Lys Ile Lys Pro Glu Ala Arg Arg Tyr Leu Glu Lys Ser Ile
                                      175
                  170
 Lys Met Gly Lys Arg Asn Gly Leu His Leu Pro Glu Gln Val Gln
                                       190
                  185
 Asn Glu Ile Lys Ser Met Lys Lys Arg Met Ser Glu Leu Cys Ile
                                       205
                  200
 Asp Phe Asn Lys Asn Leu Asn Glu Asp Asp Thr Phe Leu Val Phe
                                       220
                  215
 Ser Lys Ala Glu Leu Gly Ala Leu Pro Asp Asp Phe Ile Asp Ser
                                       235
                  230
 Leu Glu Lys Thr Asp Asp Asp Lys Tyr Lys Ile Thr Leu Lys
                                                           Tyr
                                                           255
                                       250
                  245
 Pro His Tyr Phe Pro Val Met Lys Lys Cys Cys Ile Pro Glu Thr
                                       265
                  260
  Arg Arg Arg Met Glu Met Ala Phe Asn Thr Arg Cys Lys Glu Glu
                                       280
                  275
  Asn Thr Ile Ile Leu Gln Gln Leu Leu Pro Leu Arg Thr Lys Val
                                       295
                  290
  Ala Lys Leu Leu Gly Tyr Ser Thr His Ala Asp Phe Val Leu Glu
                                       310
  Met Asn Thr Ala Lys Ser Thr Ser Arg Val Thr Ala Phe Leu Asp
                   305
                                       325
                   320
  Asp Leu Ser Gln Lys Leu Lys Pro Leu Gly Glu Ala Glu Arg Glu
                                       340
                   335
```

```
Phe Ile Leu Asn Leu Lys Lys Lys Glu Cys Lys Asp Arg Gly Phe
                   350
                                        355
  Glu Tyr Asp Gly Lys Ile Asn Ala Trp Asp Leu Tyr Tyr Met
                   365
                                        370
  Thr Gln Thr Glu Glu Leu Lys Tyr Ser Ile Asp Gln Glu Phe Leu
                   380
                                        385
  Lys Glu Tyr Phe Pro Ile Glu Val Val Thr Glu Gly Leu Leu Asn
                   395
                                       400
  Thr Tyr Gln Glu Leu Leu Gly Leu Ser Phe Glu Gln Met Thr Asp
                   410
                                       415
  Ala His Val Trp Asn Lys Ser Val Thr Leu Tyr Thr Val Lys Asp
                  425
                                       430
  Lys Ala Thr Gly Glu Val Leu Gly Gln Phe Tyr Leu Asp Leu Tyr
                  440
                                       445
  Pro Arg Glu Gly Lys Tyr Asn His Ala Ala Cys Phe Gly Leu Gln
                  455
                                       460
  Pro Gly Cys Leu Pro Asp Gly Ser Arg Met Met Ala Val Ala
                   470
                                       475
  Ala Leu Val Val Asn Phe Ser Gln Pro Val Ala Gly Arg Pro Ser
                  485
                                       490
  Leu Leu Arg His Asp Glu Val Arg Thr Tyr Phe His Glu Phe Gly
                                                           495
                  500
                                       505
 His Val Met His Gln Ile Cys Ala Gln Thr Asp Phe Ala Arg Phe
                                                           510
                  515
                                       520
 ser Gly Thr Asn Val Glu Thr Asp Phe Val Glu Val Pro Ser Gln
                  530
                                       535
 Met Leu Glu Asn Trp Val Trp Asp Val Asp Ser Leu Arg Arg Leu
                  545
                                       550
 Ser Lys His Tyr Lys Asp Gly Ser Pro Ile Ala Asp Asp Leu Leu
                  560
                                       565
 Glu Lys Leu Val Ala Ser Arg Leu Val Asn Thr Gly Leu Leu Thr
                                                           570
                  575
                                      580
 Leu Arg Gln Ile Val Leu Ser Lys Val Asp Gln Ser Leu His Thr
                 590
                                      595
 Asn Thr Ser Leu Asp Ala Ala Ser Glu Tyr Ala Lys Tyr Cys Ser
                 605
                                      610
 Glu Ile Leu Gly Val Ala Ala Thr Pro Gly Thr Asn Met Pro Ala
                                                           615
                 620
                                      625
 Thr Phe Gly His Leu Ala Gly Gly Tyr Asp Gly Gln Tyr Tyr Gly
                                                          630
                 635
                                      640
 Tyr Leu Trp Ser Glu Val Phe Ser Met Asp Met Phe Tyr Ser Cys
                                                          645
                 650
                                      655
 Phe Lys Lys Glu Gly Ile Met Asn Pro Glu Val Gly Met Lys Tyr
                                                          660
                 665
                                      670
Arg Asn Leu Ile Leu Lys Pro Gly Gly Ser Leu Asp Gly Met Asp
                 680
                                      685
Met Leu His Asn Phe Leu Lys Arg Glu Pro Asn Gln Lys Ala Phe
                 695
                                                          705
Leu Met Ser Arg Gly Leu His Ala Pro
                 710
<210> 5
<211> 367
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 5544089CD1
<400> 5
Met Phe Ala Pro Ser Val Leu Ser Ser Gly Leu Ser Gly Gly Ala
                                      10
Ser Lys Gly Arg Lys Met Glu Leu Ile Gln Pro Lys Glu Pro Thr
                 20
                                      25
Ser Gln Tyr Ile Ser Leu Cys His Glu Leu His Thr Leu Phe Gln
                 35
```

```
Val Met Trp Ser Gly Lys Trp Ala Leu Val Ser Pro Phe Ala Met
Leu His Ser Val Trp Arg Leu Ile Pro Ala Phe Arg Gly Tyr Ala
                                      70
Gln Gln Asp Ala Gln Glu Phe Leu Cys Glu Leu Leu Asp Lys Ile
                                      85
Gln Arg Glu Leu Glu Thr Thr Gly Thr Ser Leu Pro Ala Leu Ile
                                     100
                 95
Pro Thr Ser Gln Arg Lys Leu Ile Lys Gln Val Leu Asn Val Val
                                                         120
                                     115
                110
Asn Asn Ile Phe His Gly Gln Leu Leu Ser Gln Val Thr Cys Leu
                                                         135
                                     130
                125
Ala Cys Asp Asn Lys Ser Asn Thr Ile Glu Pro Phe Trp Asp Leu
                                     145
                140
Ser Leu Glu Phe Pro Glu Arg Tyr Gln Cys Ser Gly Lys Asp Ile
                                                          165
                                     160
                 155
Ala Ser Gln Pro Cys Leu Val Thr Glu Met Leu Ala Lys Phe Thr
                                                          180
                                     175
                170
Glu Thr Glu Ala Leu Glu Gly Lys Ile Tyr Val Cys Asp Gln Cys
                                                          195
                                     190
                 185
Asn Ser Lys Arg Arg Arg Phe Ser Ser Lys Pro Val Val Leu Thr
                                     205
                 200
Glu Ala Gln Lys Gln Leu Met Ile Cys His Leu Pro Gln Val Leu
                                                          225
                                     220
                 215
Arg Leu His Leu Lys Arg Phe Arg Trp Ser Gly Arg Asn Asn Arg
                                     235
                 230
Glu Lys Ile Gly Val His Val Gly Phe Glu Glu Ile Leu Asn Met
                                      250
                 245
Glu Pro Tyr Cys Cys Arg Glu Thr Leu Lys Ser Leu Arg Pro Glu
                                                          270
                                      265
                 260
Cys Phe Ile Tyr Asp Leu Ser Ala Val Val Met His His Gly Lys
                                      280
                 275
Gly Phe Gly Ser Gly His Tyr Thr Ala Tyr Cys Tyr Asn Ser Glu
                                                          300
                                      295
                 290
Gly Gly Phe Trp Val His Cys Asn Asp Ser Lys Leu Ser Met Cys
                                      310
                 305
 Thr Met Asp Glu Val Cys Lys Ala Gln Ala Tyr Ile Leu Phe Tyr
                                                          330
                                      325
                 320
 Thr Gln Arg Val Thr Glu Asn Gly His Ser Lys Leu Leu Pro Pro
                                                          345
                                      340
                 335
 Glu Leu Leu Gly Ser Gln His Pro Asn Glu Asp Ala Asp Thr
                                      355
                 350
 Ser Ser Asn Glu Ile Leu Ser
                 365
 <210> 6
 <211> 235
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 7474081CD1
 Met Lys Tyr Val Phe Tyr Leu Gly Val Leu Ala Gly Thr Phe Phe
                                       10
 Phe Ala Asp Ser Ser Val Gln Lys Glu Asp Pro Ala Pro Tyr Leu
                                       25
                   20
 Val Tyr Leu Lys Ser His Phe Asn Pro Cys Val Gly Val Leu Ile
                                        40
                   35
 Lys Pro Ser Trp Val Leu Ala Pro Ala His Cys Tyr Leu Pro Asn
                                        55
 Leu Lys Val Met Leu Gly Asn Phe Lys Ser Arg Val Arg Asp Gly
                                                            75
                                        70
                   65
 Thr Glu Gln Thr Ile Asn Pro Ile Gln Ile Val Arg Tyr Trp Asn
                                        85
```

```
Tyr Ser His Ser Ala Pro Gln Asp Asp Leu Met Leu Ile Lys Leu
                    95
                                        100
   Ala Lys Pro Ala Met Leu Asn Pro Lys Val Gln Pro Leu Thr Leu
                   110
                                        115
   Ala Thr Thr Asn Val Arg Pro Gly Thr Val Cys Leu Leu Ser Gly
                   125
                                       130
  Leu Asp Trp Ser Gln Glu Asn Ser Gly Arg His Pro Asp Leu Arg
                   140
                                       145
  Gln Asn Leu Glu Ala Pro Val Met Ser Asp Arg Glu Cys Gln Lys
                   155
                                       160
  Thr Glu Gln Gly Lys Ser His Arg Asn Ser Leu Cys Val Lys Phe
                   170
                                       175
  Val Lys Val Phe Ser Arg Ile Phe Gly Glu Val Ala Val Ala Thr
                  185
                                       190
  Val Ile Cys Lys Asp Lys Leu Gln Gly Ile Glu Val Gly His Phe
                  200
                                       205
  Met Gly Gly Asp Val Gly Ile Tyr Thr Asn Val Tyr Lys Tyr Val
                                                            210
                  215
                                       220
  Ser Trp Ile Glu Asn Thr Ala Lys Asp Lys
  <210> 7
  <211> 488
  <212> PRT
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <220>
  <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 5281209CD1
 <400> 7
 Met Gln Pro Thr Gly Arg Glu Gly Ser Arg Ala Leu Ser Arg Arg
                                       10
 Tyr Leu Arg Arg Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Leu Arg
                                                            15
                  20
                                       25
 Gln Pro Val Thr Arg Ala Glu Thr Thr Pro Gly Ala Pro Arg Ala
                  35
                                       40
 Leu Ser Thr Leu Gly Ser Pro Ser Leu Phe Thr Thr Pro Gly Val
                  50
                                       55
 Pro Ser Ala Leu Thr Thr Pro Gly Leu Thr Thr Pro Gly Thr Pro
                  65
 Lys Thr Leu Asp Leu Arg Gly Arg Ala Gln Ala Leu Met Arg Ser
                  80
                                       85
 Phe Pro Leu Val Asp Gly His Asn Asp Leu Pro Gln Val Leu Arg
                  95
                                      100
 Gln Arg Tyr Lys Asn Val Leu Gln Asp Val Asn Leu Arg Asn Phe
                 110
                                      115
 Ser His Gly Gln Thr Ser Leu Asp Arg Leu Arg Asp Gly Leu Val
                 125
                                      130
Gly Ala Gln Phe Trp Ser Ala Ser Val Ser Cys Gln Ser Gln Asp
                                                          135
                 140
                                      145
Gln Thr Ala Val Arg Leu Ala Leu Glu Gln Ile Asp Leu Ile His
                                                          150
                 155
                                     160
Arg Met Cys Ala Ser Tyr Ser Glu Leu Glu Leu Val Thr Ser Ala
                 170
                                     175
Glu Gly Leu Asn Ser Ser Gln Lys Leu Ala Cys Leu Ile Gly Val
                 185
                                     190
Glu Gly Gly His Ser Leu Asp Ser Ser Leu Ser Val Leu Arg Ser
                                                          195
                200
                                     205
                                                          210
Phe Tyr Val Leu Gly Val Arg Tyr Leu Thr Leu Thr Phe Thr Cys
                215
                                     220
Ser Thr Pro Trp Ala Glu Ser Ser Thr Lys Phe Arg His His Met
                230
                                     235
Tyr Thr Asn Val Ser Gly Leu Thr Ser Phe Gly Glu Lys Val Val
                245
                                     250
Glu Glu Leu Asn Arg Leu Gly Met Met Ile Asp Leu Ser Tyr Ala
                                                          255
                260
                                     265
```

```
Ser Asp Thr Leu Ile Arg Arg Val Leu Glu Val Ser Gln Ala Pro
                                     280
                275
Val Ile Phe Ser His Ser Ala Ala Arg Ala Val Cys Asp Asn Leu
                                                          300
                                     295
                290
Leu Asn Val Pro Asp Asp Ile Leu Gln Leu Leu Lys Lys Asn Gly
                                                          315
                                     310
                305
Gly Ile Val Met Val Thr Leu Ser Met Gly Val Leu Gln Cys Asn
                                                          330
                320
                                     325
Leu Leu Ala Asn Val Ser Thr Val Ala Asp His Phe Asp His Ile
                                                          345
                                     340
                335
Arg Ala Val Ile Gly Ser Glu Phe Ile Gly Ile Gly Gly Asn Tyr
                                                          360
                                     355
                350
Asp Gly Thr Gly Arg Phe Pro Gln Gly Leu Glu Asp Val Ser Thr
                                                          375
                                     370
                365
Tyr Pro Val Leu Ile Glu Glu Leu Leu Ser Arg Ser Trp Ser Glu
                                                          390
                                     385
                 380
Glu Glu Leu Gln Gly Val Leu Arg Gly Asn Leu Leu Arg Val Phe
395 400 405 Arg Gln Val Glu Lys Va Arg Glu Glu Ser Arg Ala Gln Ser Pro
                                                          420
                                     415
                 410
Val Glu Ala Glu Phe Pro Tyr Gly Gln Leu Ser Thr Ser Cys His
                                                          435
                                     430
                 425
Ser His Leu Val Pro Gln Asn Gly His Gln Ala Thr His Leu Glu
                                                          450
                 440
                                     445
Val Thr Lys Gln Pro Thr Asn Arg Val Pro Trp Arg Ser Ser Asn
                                                          465
                 455
                                     460
Ala Ser Pro Tyr Leu Val Pro Gly Leu Val Ala Ala Ala Thr Ile
                                      475
                 470
Pro Thr Phe Thr Gln Trp Leu Cys
                 485
<210> 8.
<211> 346
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 2256251CD1
<400> 8
Met Leu Leu Gly Arg Val Trp Gln Thr Arg Glu Leu Lys Ser Lys
                                       10
Val Pro Lys Lys Ala Gly Arg Cys Gly Gln Gly Arg Leu His Gly
Gly Ser Ala Val Gly Phe Leu Gly Ser Pro Pro Gly Thr Pro Ser
                                       40
Ser Phe Asp Leu Gly Cys Gly Arg Pro Gln Val Ser Asp Ala Gly
                                                            60
                                       55
                  50
Gly Arg Ile Val Gly Gly His Ala Ala Pro Ala Gly Ala Trp Pro
                                       70
                  65
 Trp Gln Ala Ser Leu Arg Leu Arg Arg Val His Val Cys Gly Gly
                  80
 Ser Leu Leu Ser Pro Gln Trp Val Leu Thr Ala Ala His Cys Phe
                                      100
                  95
 Ser Gly Ser Leu Asn Ser Ser Asp Tyr Gln Val His Leu Gly Glu
                                                           120
                                      115
                 110
 Leu Glu Ile Thr Leu Ser Pro His Phe Ser Thr Val Arg Gln Ile
                                      130
                 125
 Ile Leu His Ser Ser Pro Ser Gly Gln Pro Gly Thr Ser Gly Asp
                 140
                                      145
 Ile Ala Leu Val Glu Leu Ser Val Pro Val Thr Leu Phe Ser Arg
                                      160
                 155
 Ile Leu Pro Val Cys Leu Pro Glu Ala Ser Asp Asp Phe Cys Pro
                                                           180
                                      175
                 170
 Gly Ile Arg Cys Trp Val Thr Gly Trp Gly Tyr Thr Arg Glu Gly
                                      190
                                                           195
                  185
```

```
Glu Pro Leu Pro Pro Pro Tyr Ser Leu Arg Glu Val Lys Val Ser
                                     205
 Val Val Asp Thr Glu Thr Cys Arg Arg Asp Tyr Pro Gly Pro Gly
Gly Ser Ile Leu Gln Pro Asp Met Leu Cys Ala Arg Gly Pro Gly
                                     220
Asp Ala Cys Gln Asp Asp Ser Gly Gly Pro Leu Val Cys Gln Val
Asn Gly Ala Trp Val Gln Ala Gly Ile Val Ser Trp Gly Glu Gly
                                     250
                260
Cys Gly Arg Pro Asn Arg Pro Gly Val Tyr Thr Arg Val Pro Ala
                                     265
                275
                                     280
Tyr Val Asn Trp Ile Arg Arg His Ile Thr Ala Ser Gly Gly Ser
                290
                                    295
Glu Ser Gly Tyr Pro Arg Leu Pro Leu Leu Ala Gly Leu Phe Leu
Pro Gly Leu Phe Leu Leu Leu Val Ser Cys Val Leu Leu Ala Lys
                                    310
                                    325
Cys Leu His Pro Ser Ala Asp Gly Thr Pro Phe Pro Ala Pro
                                    340
Asp
```

```
<210> 9
<211> 882
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
```

<221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 7160544CD1

Met Ala Ala Met Glu Thr Glu Gln Leu Gly Val Glu Ile Phe Glu Thr Ala Asp Cys Glu Glu Asn Ile Glu Ser Gln Asp Arg Pro 10 20 Lys Leu Glu Pro Phe Tyr Val Glu Arg Tyl Ser Trp Ser Gln Leu 25 Lys Lys Leu Leu Ala Asp Thr Arg Lys Tyr His Gly Tyr Met Met 55 Ala Lys Ala Pro His Asp Phe Met Phe Val Lys Arg Asn Asp Pro 65 Asp Gly Pro His Ser Asp Arg Ile Tyr Tyr Leu Ala Met Ser Gly 70 85 Glu Asn Arg Glu Asn Thr Leu Phe Tyr Ser Glu Ile Pro Lys Thr 95 Ile Asn Arg Ala Ala Val Leu Met Leu Ser Trp Lys Pro Leu Leu 100 110 Asp Leu Phe Gln Ala Thr Leu Asp Tyr Gly Met Tyr Ser Arg Glu 115 130 Glu Glu Leu Leu Arg Glu Arg Lys Arg Ile Gly Thr Val Gly Ile 145 Ala Ser Tyr Asp Tyr His Gln Gly Ser Gly Thr Phe Leu Phe Gln 160 Ala Gly Ser Gly Ile Tyr His Val Lys Asp Gly Gly Pro Gln Gly 170 175 Phe Thr Gln Gln Pro Leu Arg Pro Asn Leu Val Glu Thr Ser Cys 185 190 Pro Asn Ile Arg Met Asp Pro Lys Leu Cys Pro Ala Asp Pro Asp 205 Trp Ile Ala Phe Ile His Ser Asn Asp Ile Trp Ile Ser Asn Ile 220 Val Thr Arg Glu Glu Arg Arg Leu Thr Tyr Val His Asn Glu Leu 230 235 Ala Asn Met Glu Glu Asp Ala Arg Ser Ala Gly Val Ala Thr Phe 250

WO												_	m	m	Cara
Val Le															
Pro Ly															
Leu Ty			1u 2	Asn											
Thr Se	r Pi	ro M	et 1	Leu	Glu	Thr	Arg	Arg	7 A	la 10	Asp	Ser	Phe	Arg	Tyr 315
Pro Ly	s Tì	hr G	ly :	305 Thr	Ala	Asn	Pro	ĿУ	s Va	a1 25	Thr	Phe	Lys	Met	Ser 330
Glu Il	e M	et I	le i	320 Asp	Ala	Glu	Gly	Ar	g I	le 40	Ile	Asp	Val	Ile	Asp 345
Lys Gl									e L						
Tyr Il			ırg .	350 Ala					o G	lu					
Ser Il									r A	rg					
Ile Se									1 G	lu					
Arg G									o A	sp					
Ile I															
Ile P															
Ile P															
Ile T															
Gly L	eu I	Pro	Ala	Pro	Ser	: Ası	Ph.	е Г ⁷	/S (Cys 490	Pro	Ile	г г.	GIU	495
Ile A	la l	[le	Thr	485 Ser	G17	/ Glu	ı Tr	p G	lu '	Val 505	Leu	Gly	Arg	, His	Gly 510
Ser A	sn I	Ile	Gln	500 Val	Ası	o Gl	u Va	1 A	rg 2	Arg 520	Lev	ı Val	туз	Phe	Glu 525
Gly T					Pr				is	His 535	Leu				
Tyr V	al I	Asn	Pro	G17	g G1	u Va	l Th	r A	rg	Lev 550	ı Thi	: Ası	Arg	g Gly	7 Tyr 555
Ser H	lis :	ser	Cys	545 Cys	3 I1	e Se	r Gl	n H	is	Cys	a Asp) Phe	e Ph	e Il	e Ser 570
Lys T	'yr	Ser	Asn	560 Gl:	а Ьу	s As	n Pr	ю н	is	Cys 580	va:	l Se	r Le	л Ту	r Lys 585
Leu S	er	Ser	Pro	57: Gl:	ı As	p As	p Pr	0 I	hr	Cys	з Бу	s Th	r Ly	s Gl	u Phe 600
Trp A				Le	u As						o Le				
Pro I	Pro	G1u	Ile	60 Ph	5 e Se	r Ph	ae Gl	lu s	er	Th:	r Th	r Gl	y Ph	e Th	r Leu 630
										Le	u Gl				s Lys 645
										G1	y Pr				n Leu 660
										Ту	r Ph				n Thr 675
										٧a	i Il				g Gly 690
															7r Lys 705
															ln Tyr
															720 Ly Ile 735
															735 eu Met 750
His	GIÀ	Trp	se:	r 13	/F G	דא פ	-y 1	.y	<u></u>	74	15 le A	la C	lv A	la P	750 ro Val
Gln	Arg	Ser	· As	p Il	le P	ne A	rg v	aı	VIO				-4		ro Val

```
755
                                      760
   Thr Leu Trp Ile Phe Tyr Asp Thr Gly Tyr Thr Glu Arg Tyr Met
                                        775
   Gly His Pro Asp Gln Asn Glu Gln Gly Tyr Tyr Leu Gly Ser Val
                                        790
   Ala Met Gln Ala Glu Lys Phe Pro Ser Glu Pro Asn Arg Leu Leu
                                        805
   Leu Leu His Gly Phe Leu Asp Glu Asn Val His Phe Ala His Thr
                   815
   Ser Ile Leu Leu Ser Phe Leu Val Arg Ala Gly Lys Pro Tyr Asp
                   830
                                        835
   Leu Gln Ile Tyr Pro Gln Glu Arg His Ser Ile Arg Val Pro Glu
                   845
                                        850
   Ser Gly Glu His Tyr Glu Leu His Leu Leu His Tyr Leu Gln Glu
                                       865
  Asn Leu Gly Ser Arg Ile Ala Ala Leu Lys Val Ile
                   875
                                       880
  <210> 10
  <211> 1189
  <212> PRT
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <220>
  <221> misc_feature
  <223> Incyte ID No: 7477386CD1
  <400> 10
  Met Ala Pro Leu Arg Ala Leu Leu Ser Tyr Leu Leu Pro Leu His
                                        10
  Cys Ala Leu Cys Ala Ala Ala Gly Ser Arg Thr Pro Glu Leu His
                   20
 Leu Ser Gly Lys Leu Ser Asp Tyr Gly Val Thr Val Pro Cys Ser
                                        25
                   35
                                       40
 Thr Asp Phe Arg Gly Arg Phe Leu Ser His Val Val Ser Gly Pro
                                       55
 Ala Ala Ala Ser Ala Gly Ser Met Val Val Asp Thr Pro Pro Thr
                                       70
 Leu Pro Arg His Ser Ser His Leu Arg Val Ala Arg Ser Pro Leu
                   80
                                       85
 His Pro Gly Gly Thr Leu Trp Pro Gly Arg Val Gly Arg His Ser
                                      100
 Leu Tyr Phe Asn Val Thr Val Phe Gly Lys Glu Leu His Leu Arg
                 110
                                      115
 Leu Arg Pro Asn Arg Arg Leu Val Val Pro Gly Ser Ser Val Glu
                 125
                                      130
 Trp Gln Glu Asp Phe Arg Glu Leu Phe Arg Gln Pro Leu Arg Gln
                 140
                                     145
 Glu Cys Val Tyr Thr Gly Gly Val Thr Gly Met Pro Gly Ala Ala
                 155
                                     160
Val Ala Ile Ser Asn Cys Asp Gly Leu Ala Gly Leu Ile Arg Thr
                 170
                                     175
Asp Ser Thr Asp Phe Phe Ile Glu Pro Leu Glu Arg Gly Gln Gln
                 185
                                     190
Glu Lys Glu Ala Ser Gly Arg Thr His Val Val Tyr Arg Arg Glu
                 200
                                     205
Ala Val Gln Gln Glu Trp Ala Glu Pro Asp Gly Asp Leu His Asn
                215
                                     220
Glu Ala Phe Gly Leu Gly Asp Leu Pro Asn Leu Leu Gly Leu Val
                230
                                     235
Gly Asp Gln Leu Gly Asp Thr Glu Arg Lys Arg Arg His Ala Lys
                245
                                     250
Pro Gly Ser Tyr Ser Ile Glu Val Leu Leu Val Val Asp Asp Ser
                260
                                     265
Val Val Arg Phe His Gly Lys Glu His Val Gln Asn Tyr Val Leu
                275
                                     280
Thr Leu Met Asn Ile Val Val Asp Glu Ile Tyr His Asp Glu Ser
```

```
295
Leu Gly Val His Ile Asn Ile Ala Leu Val Arg Leu Ile Met Val
                                     310
                305
Gly Tyr Arg Gln Gln Ser Leu Ser Leu Ile Glu Arg Gly Asn Pro
                                     325
Ser Arg Ser Leu Glu Gln Val Cys Arg Trp Ala His Ser Gln Gln
                320
                                     340
                 335
Arg Gln Asp Pro Ser His Ala Glu His His Asp His Val Val Phe
                                     355
                 350
Leu Thr Arg Gln Asp Phe Gly Pro Ser Gly Gly Tyr Ala Pro Val
                                     370
Thr Gly Met Cys His Pro Leu Arg Ser Cys Ala Leu Asn His Glu
                                     385
                 380
Asp Gly Phe Ser Ser Ala Phe Val Ile Ala His Glu Thr Gly His
                                     400
                 395
Val Leu Gly Met Glu His Asp Gly Gln Gly Asn Gly Cys Ala Asp
                                      415
                 410
Glu Thr Ser Leu Gly Ser Val Met Ala Pro Leu Val Gln Ala Ala
                                      430
                 425
Phe His Arg Phe His Trp Ser Arg Cys Ser Lys Leu Glu Leu Ser
                                      445
Arg Tyr Leu Pro Ser Tyr Asp Cys Leu Leu Asp Asp Pro Phe Asp
                 440
                                      460
                 455
Pro Ala Trp Pro Gln Pro Pro Glu Leu Pro Gly Ile Asn Tyr Ser
                                      475
Met Asp Glu Gln Cys Arg Phe Asp Phe Gly Ser Gly Tyr Gln Thr
                 470
                                      490
                 485
 Cys Leu Ala Phe Arg Thr Phe Glu Pro Cys Lys Gln Leu Trp Cys
                                      505
                  500
 Ser His Pro Asp Asn Pro Tyr Phe Cys Lys Thr Lys Lys Gly Pro
                                      520
                  515
 Pro Leu Asp Gly Thr Glu Cys Ala Pro Gly Lys Trp Cys Phe Lys
                                      535
                  530
 Gly His Cys Ile Trp Lys Ser Pro Glu Gln Thr Tyr Gly Gln Asp
                  545
 Gly Gly Trp Ser Ser Trp Thr Lys Phe Gly Ser Cys Ser Arg Ser
                                      565
                  560
 Cys Gly Gly Val Arg Ser Arg Ser Arg Ser Cys Asn Asn Pro
                                       580
                  575
 Ser Pro Ala Tyr Gly Gly Arg Leu Cys Leu Gly Pro Met Phe Glu
                                       595
                  590
 Tyr Gln Val Cys Asn Ser Glu Glu Cys Pro Gly Thr Tyr Glu Asp
                                       610
                  605
 Phe Arg Ala Gln Gln Cys Ala Lys Arg Asn Ser Tyr Tyr Val His
                                       625
                  620
                     Ser Trp Val Pro Tyr Glu Pro Asp Asp Asp
 Gln Asn Ala Lys His
                                       640
                  635
 Ala Gln Lys Cys Glu Leu Ile Cys Gln Ser Ala Asp Thr Gly Asp
                                       655
                  650
 Val Val Phe Met Asn Gln Val Val His Asp Gly Thr Arg Cys Ser
                                       670
                  665
 Tyr Arg Asp Pro Tyr Ser Val Cys Ala Arg Gly Glu Cys Val Pro
                                                            690
                                       685
                  680
  Val Gly Cys Asp Lys Glu Val Gly Ser Met Lys Ala Asp Asp Lys
                                       700
                   695
  Cys Gly Val Cys Gly Gly Asp Asn Ser His Cys Arg Thr Val Lys
                                        715
                  710
  Gly Thr Leu Gly Lys Ala Ser Lys Gln Ala Gly Ala Leu Lys Leu
                                       730
  Val Gln Ile Pro Ala Gly Ala Arg His Ile Gln Ile Glu Ala Leu
                                        745
                   740
  Glu Lys Ser Pro His Arg Ile Val Val Lys Asn Gln Val Thr Gly
                                       760
                   755
  Ser Phe Ile Leu Asn Pro Lys Gly Lys Glu Ala Thr Ser Arg
                                                            Thr
                                       775
                   770
  Phe Thr Ala Met Gly Leu Glu Trp Glu Asp Ala Val Glu Asp Ala
                                        790
                   785
```

```
Lys Glu Ser Leu Lys Thr Ser Gly Pro Leu Pro Glu Ala Ile Ala
                   800
                                        805
   Ile Leu Ala Leu Pro Pro Thr Glu Gly Gly Pro Arg Ser Ser Leu
                   815
                                        820
   Ala Tyr Lys Tyr Val Ile His Glu Asp Leu Leu Pro Leu Ile Gly
                   830
                                       835
   Ser Asn Asn Val Leu Leu Glu Glu Met Asp Thr Tyr Glu Trp Ala
                   845
                                       850
  Leu Lys Ser Trp Ala Pro Cys Ser Lys Ala Cys Gly Gly Ile
                   860
                                       865
  Gln Phe Thr Lys Tyr Gly Cys Arg Arg Arg Arg Asp His His Met
                   875
                                       880
  Val Gln Arg His Leu Cys Asp His Lys Lys Arg Pro Lys Pro Ile
                   890
                                       895
  Arg Arg Cys Asn Gln His Pro Cys Ser Gln Pro Val Trp Val
                   905
                                       910
  Thr Glu Glu Trp Gly Ala Cys Ser Arg Ser Cys Gly Lys Leu Gly
                                       925
  Val Gln Thr Arg Gly Ile Gln Cys Leu Leu Pro Leu Ser Asn Gly
                                                           930
                  935
                                       940
  Thr His Lys Val Met Pro Ala Lys Ala Cys Ala Gly Asp Arg Pro
                  950
                                       955
  Glu Ala Arg Arg Pro Cys Leu Arg Val Pro Cys Pro Ala Gln Trp
                  965
                                       970
  Arg Leu Gly Ala Trp Ser Gln Cys Ser Ala Thr Cys Gly Glu Gly
                  980
                                       985
  Ile Gln Gln Arg Gln Val Val Cys Arg Thr Asn Ala Asn Ser Leu
                                                           990
                  995
                                     1000
 Gly His Cys Glu Gly Asp Arg Pro Asp Thr Val Gln Val Cys Ser
                 1010
                                     1015
 Leu Pro Ala Cys Gly Ala Glu Pro Cys Thr Gly Asp Arg Ser Val
                 1025
                                     1030
 Phe Cys Gln Met Glu Val Leu Asp Arg Tyr Cys Ser Ile Pro Gly
                1040
                                     1045
 Tyr His Arg Leu Cys Cys Val Ser Cys Ile Lys Lys Ala Ser Gly
                                     1060
 Pro Asn Pro Gly Pro Asp Pro Gly Pro Thr Ser Leu Pro Pro Phe
                1070
                                     1075
 Ser Thr Pro Gly Ser Pro Leu Pro Gly Pro Gln Asp Pro Ala Asp
                                                         1080
                1085
                                     1090
 Ala Ala Glu Pro Pro Gly Lys Pro Thr Gly Ser Glu Asp His Gln
                1100
                                     1105
 His Gly Arg Ala Thr Gln Leu Pro Gly Ala Leu Asp Thr Ser Ser
                1115
                                     1120
 Pro Gly Thr Gln His Pro Phe Ala Pro Glu Thr Pro Ile Pro Gly
                1130
 Ala Ser Trp Ser Ile Ser Pro Thr Thr Pro Gly Gly Leu Pro Trp
                                     1135
                1145
                                     1150
Gly Trp Thr Gln Thr Pro Thr Pro Val Pro Glu Asp Lys Gly Gln
                                                         1155
                1160
                                    1165
Pro Gly Glu Asp Leu Arg His Pro Gly Thr Ser Leu Pro Ala Ala
                                                        1170
                1175
                                    1180
Ser Pro Val Thr
<210> 11
<211> 952
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7473089CD1
<400> 11
Met Leu Leu Gly Ile Leu Thr Leu Ala Phe Ala Gly Arg Thr
```

```
Ala Gly Gly Ser Glu Pro Glu Arg Glu Val Val Pro Ile Arg
                 20
Leu Asp Pro Asp Ile Asn Cly Arg Arg Tyr Tyr Trp Arg Gly Pro
Glu Asp Ser Gly Asp Gln Gly Leu Ile Phe Gln Ile Thr Ala Phe
                                      55
                 50
Gln Glu Asp Phe Tyr Leu His Leu Thr Pro Asp Ala Gln Phe Leu
                  65
Ala Pro Ala Phe Ser Thr Glu His Leu Gly Val Pro Leu Gln Gly
                                                           90
                                      85
                 80
Leu Thr Gly Gly Ser Ser Asp Leu Arg Arg Cys Phe Tyr Ser Gly
                                                          105
                                     100
                 95
Asp Val Asn Ala Glu Pro Asp Ser Phe Ala Ala Val Ser Leu Cys
                                                          120
                110
Gly Gly Leu Arg Gly Ala Phe Gly Tyr Arg Gly Ala Glu Tyr Val
                                                          135
                                     130
                 125
Ile Ser Pro Leu Pro Asn Ala Ser Ala Pro Ala Ala Gln Arg Asn
                                                          150
                                     145
                 140
Ser Gln Gly Ala His Leu Leu Gln Arg Arg Gly Val Pro Gly Gly
                                                          165
                                     160
                 155
Pro Ser Gly Asp Pro Thr Ser Arg Cys Gly Val Ala Ser Gly Trp
                                      175
                 170
Asn Pro Ala Ile Leu Arg Ala Leu Asp Pro Tyr Lys Pro Arg Arg
                                                          195
                                      190
                 185
Ala Gly Phe Gly Glu Ser Arg Ser Arg Arg Arg Ser Gly Arg Ala
                                      205
                 200
Lys Arg Phe Val Ser Ile Pro Arg Tyr Val Glu Thr Leu Val Val
                                      220
                 215
Ala Asp Glu Ser Met Val Lys Phe His Gly Ala Asp Leu Glu His
                                      235
                 230
 Tyr Leu Leu Thr Leu Leu Ala Thr Ala Ala Arg Leu Tyr Arg His
                 245
 Pro Ser Ile Leu Asn Pro Ile Asn Ile Val Val Lys Val Leu
                                      265
                 260
 Leu Leu Arg Asp Arg Asp Ser Gly Pro Lys Val Thr Gly Asn Ala
                                      280
                 275
 Ala Leu Thr Leu Arg Asn Phe Cys Ala Trp Gln Lys Lys Leu Asn
                                      295
                 290
 Lys Val Ser Asp Lys His Pro Glu Tyr Trp Asp Thr Ala Ile Leu
                                      310
                 305
 Phe Thr Arg Gln Asp Leu Cys Gly Ala Thr Thr Cys Asp Thr Leu
                                      325
                 320
 Gly Met Ala Asp Val Gly Thr Met Cys Asp Pro Lys Arg Ser Cys
                                                           345
                                      340
                  335
 Ser Val Ile Glu Asp Asp Gly Leu Pro Ser Ala Phe Thr Ala
                                      355
                 350
 His Glu Leu Gly His Val Phe Asn Met Pro His Asp Asn Val Lys
                                      370
                  365
 Val Cys Glu Glu Val Phe Gly Lys Leu Arg Ala Asn His Met Met
                                      385
                  380
 Ser Pro Thr Leu Ile Gln Ile Asp Arg Ala Asn Pro Trp Ser Ala
                                       400
                  395
 Cys Ser Ala Ala Ile Ile Thr Asp Phe Leu Asp Ser Gly His Gly
                                                           420
                                       415
                  410
 Asp Cys Leu Leu Asp Gln Pro Ser Lys Pro Ile Ser Leu Pro Glu
                                       430
                  425
 Asp Leu Pro Gly Ala Ser Tyr Thr Leu Ser Gln Gln Cys Glu Leu
                                       445
                  440
 Ala Phe Gly Val Gly Ser Lys Pro Cys Pro Tyr Met Gln Tyr Cys
                                       460
                  455
 Thr Lys Leu Trp Cys Thr Gly Lys Ala Lys Gly Gln Met Val Cys
                                       475
                  470
 Gln Thr Arg His Phe Pro Trp Ala Asp Gly Thr Ser Cys Gly Glu
                                       490
                  485
 Gly Lys Leu Cys Leu Lys Gly Ala Cys Val Glu Arg His Asn Leu
                                       505
                  500
 Asn Lys His Arg Val Asp Gly Ser Trp Ala Lys Trp Asp Pro Tyr
```

```
515
                                        520
  Gly Pro Cys Ser Arg Thr Cys Gly Gly Gly Val Gln Leu Ala Arg
                                                            525
                   530
                                        535
  Arg Gln Cys Thr Asn Pro Thr Pro Ala Asn Gly Gly Lys Tyr Cys
                   545
                                       550
  Glu Gly Val Arg Val Lys Tyr Arg Ser Cys Asn Leu Glu Pro
                                                            555
                                                            Cys
                  560
                                       565
  Pro Ser Ser Ala Ser Gly Lys Ser Phe Arg Glu Glu Gln Cys Glu
                  575
                                       580
                                                            585
  Ala Phe Asn Gly Tyr Asn His Ser Thr Asn Arg Leu Thr Leu Ala
                  590
                                       595
  Val Ala Trp Val Pro Lys Tyr Ser Gly Val Ser Pro Arg Asp Lys
                  605
                                       610
  Cys Lys Leu Ile Cys Arg Ala Asn Gly Thr Gly Tyr Phe Tyr Val
                  620
                                       625
                                                            630
  Leu Ala Pro Lys Val Val Asp Gly Thr Leu Cys Ser Pro Asp
                  635
                                       640
                                                            645
 Ser Thr Ser Val Cys Val Gln Gly Lys Cys Ile Lys Ala Gly Cys
                  650
                                       655
 Asp Gly Asn Leu Gly Ser Lys Lys Arg Phe Asp Lys Cys Gly Val
                                                            660
                  665
                                       670
 Cys Gly Gly Asp Asn Lys Ser Cys Lys Lys Val Thr Gly Leu Phe
                  680
                                       685
                                                            690
 Thr Lys Pro Met His Gly Tyr Asn Phe Val Val Ala Ile Pro Ala
                                       700
 Gly Ala Ser Ser Ile Asp Ile Arg Gln Arg Gly Tyr Lys Gly Leu
                                                            705
                  710
                                       715
 Ile Gly Asp Asp Asn Tyr Leu Ala Leu Lys Asn Ser Gln Gly Lys
                  725
                                       730
 Tyr Leu Leu Asn Gly His Phe Val Val Ser Ala Val Glu Arg Asp
                 740
                                      745
 Leu Val Val Lys Gly Ser Leu Leu Arg Tyr Ser Gly Thr Gly Thr
                 755
                                      760
 Ala Val Glu Ser Leu Gln Ala Ser Arg Pro Ile Leu Glu Pro Leu
                 770
                                      775
 Thr Val Glu Val Leu Ser Val Gly Lys Met Thr Pro Pro Arg Val
                                                           780
                 785
                                      790
                                                           795
 Arg Tyr Ser Phe Tyr Leu Pro Lys Glu Pro Arg Glu Asp Lys Ser
                 800
                                      805
Ser His Pro Pro His Pro Arg Gly Gly Pro Ser Val Leu His Asn
                                                           810
                 815
                                      820
Ser Val Leu Ser Leu Ser Asn Gln Val Glu Gln Pro Asp Asp Arg
                                                           825
                 830
                                      835
                                                           840
Pro Pro Ala Arg Trp Val Ala Gly Ser Trp Gly Pro Cys Ser Ala
                 845
                                      850
                                                           855
Ser Cys Gly Ser Gly Leu Gln Lys Arg Ala Val Asp Trp Arg Gly
                 860
                                      865
Ser Ala Gly Gln Arg Thr Val Pro Ala Cys Asp Ala Ala His Arg
                 875
                                      880
Pro Val Glu Thr Gln Ala Cys Gly Glu Pro Cys Pro Thr Trp Glu
                 890
                                      895
Leu Ser Ala Trp Ser Pro Cys Ser Lys Ser Cys Gly Arg Gly Phe
                                                          900
                 905
                                      910
                                                          915
Gln Arg Arg Ser Leu Lys Cys Val Gly His Gly Gly Arg Leu Leu
                 920
                                     925
                                                          930
Ala Arg Asp Gln Cys Asn Leu His Arg Lys Pro Gln Glu Leu Asp
                 935
                                     940
Phe Cys Val Leu Arg Pro Cys
                950
<210> 12
<211> 898
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
```

<221> misc_feature

0198468A2

<223> Incyte ID No: 7604035CD1

<40	0> 12)												ė
Met 1	Glu	Asn	Trp	Thr 5	Gly	Arg	Pro	Trp	Leu 10	Tyr	Leu	Leu	Leu	Leu 15
Leu	Ser	Leu	Pro	Gln 20	Leu	Cys	Leu	Asp	Gln 25	Glu	Val	Leu	Ser	Gly 30
His	Ser	Leu	Gln	Thr 35	Pro	Thr	Glu	Glu	Gly 40	Gln	Gly	Pro	Glu	Gly 45
Val	Trp	Gly	Pro	Trp 50	Val	Gln	Trp	Ala		Cys	Ser	Gln	Pro	Cys 60
Gly	Val	Gly	V al	Gln 65	Arg	Arg	ser	Arg	Thr	Cys	Gln	Leu	Pro	Thr 75
Val	Gln	Leu	His	Pro 80	Ser	Leu	Pro	Leu	Pro 85	Pro	Arg	Pro	Pro	Arg 90
His	Pro	G1u	Ala	Leu 95	Leu	Pro	Arg	Gly	Gln 100	Gly	Pro	Arg	Pro	Gln 105
Thr	Ser	Pro	Glu	Thr 110	Leu	Pro	Leu	Tyr	Arg 115	Thr	Gln	Ser	Arg	Gly 120
Arg	Gly	G1y	Pro	Leu 125	Arg	Gly	Pro	Ala	Ser 130	His	Leu	Gly	Arg	Glu 135
Glu	Thr	Gln	Glu		Arg	Ala	Ala	Arg	Arg 145	Ser	Arg	Leu	Arg	Asp 150
	Ile			Gly 155		_			160					T02
	Pro			170					175	•				TOO
	Glu			185					190					132
	Pro			200					205					210
	Thr			215					220					225
	Gln			230					235					240
	a Pro			245					250					255
	n Ala			260					265					2/0
	ı Gly			275					280					285
	Gln			290					295					300
	Phe			305					310	Y.				3 T D
	Trp			320	1				325	ľ				230
				335					340	}				345
				350	1				355)				360
				365					370)				375
				380)				385)				390
				395	5				400)				Gln 405
				410)				41:)				420
				425	5				430	3				Glu 435
				440	ו				44:)				11e 450
				455	5				460	J			-	Leu 465
Gl	y Sei	Gly	y Arg	470) Asp	Gly	y Cys	47!	y Vai	г Су:	s Gl	y Gly	Asp 480

```
Asp Ser Thr Cys Arg Leu Val Ser Gly Asn Leu Thr Asp Arg Gly
                                        490
   Gly Pro Leu Gly Tyr Gln Lys Ile Leu Trp Ile Pro Ala Gly Ala
                   500
                                        505
  Leu Arg Leu Gln Ile Ala Gln Leu Arg Pro Ser Ser Asn Tyr Leu
                   515
                                        520
  Ala Leu Arg Gly Pro Gly Gly Arg Ser Ile Ile Asn Gly Asn Trp
                   530
                                        535
  Ala Val Asp Pro Pro Gly Ser Tyr Arg Ala Gly Gly Thr Val Phe
                   545
                                       550
  Arg Tyr Asn Arg Pro Pro Arg Glu Glu Gly Lys Gly Glu Ser Leu
                   560
                                       565
  Ser Ala Glu Gly Pro Thr Thr Gln Pro Val Asp Val Tyr Met Ile
                                                            570
                   575
                                       580
  Phe Gln Glu Glu Asn Pro Gly Val Phe Tyr Gln Tyr Val Ile Ser
                   590
                                       595
  Ser Pro Pro Pro Ile Leu Glu Asn Pro Thr Pro Glu Pro Pro Val
                   605
                                       610
  Pro Gln Leu Gln Pro Glu Ile Leu Arg Val Glu Pro Pro Leu Ala
                  620
                                       625
  Pro Ala Pro Arg Pro Ala Arg Thr Pro Gly Thr Leu Gln Arg Gln
                  635
                                       640
  Val Arg Ile Pro Gln Met Pro Ala Pro Pro His Pro Arg Thr Pro
                  650
                                       655
 Leu Gly Ser Pro Ala Ala Tyr Trp Lys Arg Val Gly His Ser Ala
                  665
                                       670
 Cys Ser Ala Ser Cys Gly Lys Gly Val Trp Arg Pro Ile Phe Leu
                                       685
 Cys Ile Ser Arg Glu Ser Gly Glu Glu Leu Asp Glu Arg Ser
                                                           690
                                                           Cys
                  695
                                       700
 Ala Ala Gly Ala Arg Pro Pro Ala Ser Pro Glu Pro Cys His Gly
                  710
                                       715
 Thr Pro Cys Pro Pro Tyr Trp Glu Ala Gly Glu Trp Thr Ser Cys
                  725
                                      730
 Ser Arg Ser Cys Gly Pro Gly Thr Gln His Arg Gln Leu Gln Cys
                                                           735
                                      745
 Arg Gln Glu Phe Gly Gly Gly Ser Ser Val Pro Pro Glu Arg
                 755
                                      760
 Cys Gly His Leu Pro Arg Pro Asn Ile Thr Gln Ser Cys Gln Leu
                 770
                                      775
 Arg Leu Cys Gly His Trp Glu Val Gly Ser Pro Trp Ser Gln Cys
                 785
                                      790
 Ser Val Arg Cys Gly Arg Gly Gln Arg Ser Arg Gln Val Arg Cys
                                                           795
                 800
                                      805
Val Gly Asn Asn Gly Asp Glu Val Ser Glu Gln Glu Cys Ala Ser
                 815
                                      820
Gly Pro Pro Gln Pro Pro Ser Arg Glu Ala Cys Asp Met Gly Pro
                                                          825
                 830
                                      835
Cys Thr Thr Ala Trp Phe His Ser Asp Trp Ser Ser Lys Cys Ser
                                                          840
                 845
                                      850
Ala Glu Cys Gly Thr Gly Ile Gln Arg Arg Ser Val Val Cys Leu
                                                          855
                 860
                                     865
Gly Ser Gly Ala Ala Thr Arg Ala Arg Pro Gly Gly Ser Arg Ser
                 875
                                     880
Arg Asn Trp Ala Glu Leu Ser Asn Arg Lys Pro Ala Pro
                 890
                                     895
<210> 13
<211> 631
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 3473847CD1
```

<400> 13

		7040 0							_	_	3	T 1	0~0	2137
												Leu !		
												Ser (
												Arg .		
				Ile								Leu		
				Met								Ala		
												Val		
				Trp					11e			Pro		
Arg	Ala	Asp	Glu	95 Tyr	Gln	Pro	Pro	Asp	Gly	Gly	ser	Leu	Val (Glu 120
									Ser	Asp		Arg		
Glu	Gly	Arg	Val	125 Met	Val	Thr	Asp	Phe	Glu 145	Asn	Val	Pro	Glu	Glu ' 150
				Phe	His					Lys		Asp		
				155 Ala	Gly					Arg		Ala		
				170 Ser	Met					, Val		Asn		
				Val	. Ser					Gly		Glu		
				200 Lev	val					Pro		ı Val		
										Let		n Ala		
Gln	Arg	g Lev	ı Ala	230 Arg) J Ala	a Gly	y Va:	l Va	l Le	u Va	l Thi	Ala	Ala	Gly 255
Asn	. Phe	- e Arg	g Ası	245 Asp	5 5 Ala	a Cys	s Le	и Ту:	r Se	r Pr	o Ala	a Ser	Ala	Pro 270
Glu	ı Vai	1 11	e Thi	260 r Va) 1 Gl	y Ala	a Th	r As	n Al	a Gl	n Asj	o Gln	Pro	Val 285
										y Ar		s Val		
Phe	a Al	a Pr	o Gl	29' 7 Gl	u Asj	p Il	e Il	e Gl	y Al 31	a Se	r Se	r Asp	Cys	Ser 315
		s Ph	e Va	30 1 Se	s r Gl					r Gl		a Ala		
									u Se	r Al		u Pro		
				33 u Le	o u Ar				u Il	e Hi		e Sei		
Ası	p Va	1 11	e As	35 n Gl	0 .u Al	a Tr	p Ph	ie Pr	o G1	u As	p Gl	n Arg	y Val	Leu 375
Th	r Pr	o As	n Le	36 u Va	5 1 Al	a Al	a L∈	u Pr	o Pi	o Se	er Th	r His	s Gly	Ala 390
G1	v Tr	p Gl	n Le	38 u Ph	io Le Cy	rs Ar	g. Th	nr Va	al T	p Se	er Al	a Hi	s Ser	Gly 405
Pr	o Th	r Ar Al	a Me	39 t Al	5 .a Th	ır Al	la Il	le A	la A	cg C)	s Al	la Pr	o Asp	Glu 420
									er A	rg Se				Arg 435
														435 Ala 450
														g Cys
H1	.s AS	911 A.	ou Pi	45	19 G. 55	-, O. la A:	sn C	- vs S	4 er V	60 al H	is T	hr Al	a Pr	465 Pro 480
СУ	rs ье 	eu 10	eu Pl	4	70 70	ia m	hr A	ra V	4 al H	75 is C	ys H	is Gl	n Gl	480 n Gly 495
Al	a G	ıu A	та S	er Me	et G 85	ту т	or c	-y Y or H	іs т	90 rp G	lu V	al Gl	u As	495 p Leu
Hi	s V	al L	eu T	nr G	тЪ С	ys S	er S	er u	ב כיב.	-1	_ ~ 0			p Leu

```
500
                                      505
Gly Thr His Lys Pro Pro Val Leu Arg Pro Arg Gly Gln Pro Asn
Gln Cys Val Gly His Arg Glu Ala Ser Ile His Ala Ser Cys Cys
                                      520
                 530
His Ala Pro Gly Leu Glu Cys Lys Val Lys Glu His Gly Ile Pro
                                     535
                 545
                                     550
Ala Pro Gln Glu Gln Val Thr Val Ala Cys Glu Glu Gly Trp Thr
                 560
                                     565
Leu Thr Gly Cys Ser Ala Leu Pro Gly Thr Ser His Val Leu Gly
                                                          570
                 575
                                     580
Ala Tyr Ala Val Asp Asn Thr Cys Val Val Arg Ser Arg Asp Val
                590
                                     595
Ser Thr Thr Gly Ser Thr Ser Glu Glu Ala Val Thr Ala Val Ala
                605
                                     610
Ile Cys Cys Arg Ser Arg His Leu Ala Gln Ala Ser Gln Glu Leu
                620
Gln
```

<210> 14 <211> 470 <212> PRT <213> Homo sapiens <220>

<221> misc_feature

<223> Incyte ID No: 3750004CD1

<400> 14 Met Arg His Arg Thr Asp Leu Gly Gln Asn Leu Leu Phe Leu 10 Trp Ala Leu Leu Asn Cys Gly Leu Gly Val Ser Ala Gln Gly Pro 20 25 Gly Glu Trp Thr Pro Trp Val Ser Trp Thr Arg Cys Ser Ser Ser 35 40 Cys Gly Arg Gly Val Ser Val Arg Ser Arg Arg Cys Leu Arg Leu 50 55 Pro Gly Glu Glu Pro Cys Trp Gly Asp Ser His Glu Tyr Arg Leu 65 Cys Gln Leu Pro Asp Cys Pro Pro Gly Ala Val Pro Phe Arg Asp 80 85 Leu Gln Cys Ala Leu Tyr Asn Gly Arg Pro Val Leu Gly Thr Gln 95 100 Lys Thr Tyr Gln Trp Val Pro Phe His Gly Ala Pro Asn Gln Cys 110 115 Asp Leu Asn Cys Leu Ala Glu Gly His Ala Phe Tyr His Ser Phe 125 130 Gly Arg Val Leu Asp Gly Thr Ala Cys Ser Pro Gly Ala Gln Gly 140 145 Val Cys Val Ala Gly Arg Cys Leu Ser Ala Gly Cys Asp Gly Leu 155 160 Leu Gly Ser Gly Ala Leu Glu Asp Arg Cys Gly Arg Cys Gly Gly 170 175 Ala Asn Asp Ser Cys Leu Phe Val Gln Arg Val Phe Arg Asp Ala 185 190 Gly Ala Phe Ala Gly Tyr Trp Asn Val Thr Leu Ile Pro Glu Gly 195 200 205 Ala Arg His Ile Arg Val Glu His Arg Ser Arg Asn His Leu Gly 210 215 220 Ile Leu Gly Ser Leu Met Gly Gly Asp Gly Arg Tyr Val Leu Asn 230 235 Gly His Trp Val Val Ser Pro Pro Gly Thr Tyr Glu Ala Ala Gly 245 250 Thr His Val Val Tyr Thr Arg Asp Thr Gly Pro Gln Glu Thr Leu 260 265 Gln Ala Ala Gly Pro Thr Ser His Asp Leu Leu Leu Gln Val Leu

 $\left(\frac{1}{1},\frac{1}{1},\frac{1}{2},\frac{$

```
285
                                     280
                275
Leu Gln Glu Pro Asn Pro Gly Ile Glu Phe Glu Phe Trp Leu Pro
                                     295
                290
Arg Glu Arg Tyr Ser Pro Phe Gln Ala Arg Val Gln Ala Leu Gly
                                                         315
                                     310
                305
Trp Pro Leu Arg Gln Pro Gln Pro Arg Gly Val Glu Pro Gln Pro
                                                         330
                                     325
                320
Pro Ala Ala Pro Ala Val Thr Pro Ala Gln Thr Pro Thr Leu Ala
                                                         345
                                     340
                 335
Pro Asp Pro Cys Pro Pro Cys Pro Asp Thr Arg Gly Arg Ala His
                                     355
                                                          360
                350
Arg Leu Leu His Tyr Cys Gly Ser Asp Phe Val Phe Gln Ala Arg
                                     370
                365
Val Leu Gly His His His Gln Ala Gln Glu Thr Arg Tyr Glu Val
                                     385
                380
Arg Ile Gln Leu Val Tyr Lys Asn Arg Ser Pro Leu Arg Ala Arg
                                      400
                 395
Glu Tyr Val Trp Ala Pro Gly His Cys Pro Cys Pro Met Leu Ala
                                                          420
                                      415
                 410
Pro His Arg Asp Tyr Leu Met Ala Val Gln Arg Leu Val Ser Pro
                                                          435
                                      430
                 425
Asp Gly Thr Gln Asp Gln Leu Leu Pro His Ala Gly Tyr Ala
                                      445
                 440
Arg Pro Trp Ser Pro Ala Glu Asp Ser Arg Ile Arg Leu Thr Ala
                 455
Arg Arg Cys Pro Gly
                 470
<210> 15
<211> 110
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 4904126CD1
 <400> 15
 Met Ala Asp Lys Val Leu Lys Glu Lys Arg Lys Gln Phe Ile Arg
 Ser Val Gly Glu Gly Thr Ile Asn Gly Leu Leu Gly Glu Leu Leu
                  20
 Glu Thr Arg Val Leu Ser Gln Glu Glu Ile Glu Ile Val Lys Cys
 Glu Asn Ala Thr Val Met Asp Lys Ala Arg Ala Leu Leu Asp Ser
                  50
 Val Ile Arg Lys Gly Ala Pro Ala Cys Gln Ile Cys Ile Thr Tyr
                                       70
                   65
 Ile Cys Glu Glu Asp Ser His Leu Ala Gly Thr Leu Gly Leu Ser
                                                            90
                                       85
                   80
 Ala Gly Pro Thr Ser Gly Asn His Leu Thr Thr Gln Asp Ser Gln
                   95
                                      100
 Ile Val Leu Pro Ser
                  110
 <210> 16
 <211> 879
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 71268415CD1
 <400> 16
 Met Ser Leu Phe Ile Phe Cys Arg Gln Leu Phe Ala Pro Ser Tyr
```

Thr Glu Thr His Tyr Thr Ser Ser Gly Asn Pro Gln Thr Thr
Arg Lys Leu Glu Asp His Cys Phe Tyr His Gly Thr Val Arg Glu
Thr Glu Leu Ser Ser Val Thr Leu Ser Thr Cys Arg Gly Ile Arg
Gly Leu Ile Thr Val Ser Ser Asn Leu Ser Tvr Val Ile Gly Bro
Leu Pro Asp Ser Lys Gly Gln His Leu Ile Tyr Arg Sor Clu Wie
Leu Lys Pro Pro Pro Gly Asn Cys Gly Phe Glu His Ser Lyg Pro
Thr Thr Arg Asp Trp Ala Leu Gln Phe Thr Gln Gln Thr Lvg Lvg
Arg Pro Arg Arg Met Lys Arg Glu Asp Leu Asp Ser Met Lys Thro
Val Glu Leu Tyr Leu Val Ala Asp Tyr Leu Glu Phe Gly Lyg Asp
Arg Arg Asp Gln Asp Ala Thr Lys His Lys Ley Ile Clu Ile 21
Asn Tyr Val Asp Lys Phe Tyr Arg Ser Leu Asn Ile Arg Ile Ala
Leu Val Gly Leu Glu Val Trp Thr His Gly Ash Met Cys Clu Val
Ser Glu Asn Pro Tyr Ser Thr Leu Trp Ser Phe Leu Ser Trp Are
Arg Lys Leu Leu Ala Gln Lys Tvr His Asp Asp Ala Cln Law Tl
Thr Gly Met Ser Phe His Gly Thr Thr Ile Gly Leu Ala Pro Leu
Met Ala Met Cys Ser Val Tyr Gln Ser Glv Glv Val Asn Met Aco
His Ser Glu Asn Ala Ile Gly Val Ala Ala Thr Met Ala Via Gly
Met Gly His Asn Phe Gly Met Thr His Asp Ser Ala Asp Cyc.
Ser Ala Ser Ala Ala Asp Gly Gly Cys Ile Met Ala Ala Ala Mer
Gly His Pro Phe Pro Lys Val Phe Asn Gly Cys Asn Arg Arg Cly
Leu Asp Arg Tyr Leu Gln Ser Gly Gly Gly Met Cys Leu Ser Asp
Met Pro Asp Thr Arg Met Leu Tyr Gly Gly Arg Arg Cys Cly Asp
Gly Tyr Leu Glu Asp Gly Glu Glu Cvs Asp Cvs Gly Clu Clu Clu
Glu Cys Asn Asn Pro Cys Cys Asn Ala Ser Asn Cys Thr Lou Arm
Pro Gly Ala Glu Cys Ala His Gly Ser Cys Cys His Cln Cys Law
Leu Leu Ala Pro Gly Thr Leu Cys Arg Glu Gln Ala Arg Gln Cys
Leu Leu Ala Pro Gly Thr Leu Cys Arg Glu Gln Ala Arg Gln Cys
Leu Leu Ala Pro Gly Thr Leu Cys Arg Glu Gln Ala Arg Gln Cys 395 Asp Leu Pro Glu Phe Cys Thr Gly Lys Ser Pro His Cys Pro Thr 410 Asn Phe Tyr Gln Met Asp Gly Thr Pro Cys Glu Gly Gly Gly Gly
Leu Leu Ala Pro Gly Thr Leu Cys Arg Glu Gln Ala Arg Gln Cys 395 Asp Leu Pro Glu Phe Cys Thr Gly Lys Ser Pro His Cys Pro Thr 410 Asn Phe Tyr Gln Met Asp Gly Thr Pro Cys Glu Gly Gly Gln Ala 425 Tyr Cys Tyr Asn Gly Met Cys Leu Thr Tyr Gln Glu Gln Cys Cln
Leu Leu Ala Pro Gly Thr Leu Cys Arg Glu Gln Ala Arg Gln Cys 395 Asp Leu Pro Glu Phe Cys Thr Gly Lys Ser Pro His Cys Pro Thr 410 Asn Phe Tyr Gln Met Asp Gly Thr Pro Cys Glu Gly Gly Gln Ala 425 Tyr Cys Tyr Asn Gly Met Cys Leu Thr Tyr Gln Glu Gln Cys Gln 440 Gln Leu Trp Gly Pro Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Pro Asp Leu Cys Pho
Leu Leu Ala Pro Gly Thr Leu Cys Arg Glu Gln Ala Arg Gln Cys 395 Asp Leu Pro Glu Phe Cys Thr Gly Lys Ser Pro His Cys Pro Thr 410 Asn Phe Tyr Gln Met Asp Gly Thr Pro Cys Glu Gly Gly Gln Ala 425 Tyr Cys Tyr Asn Gly Met Cys Leu Thr Tyr Gln Glu Gln Cys Gln 440 Gln Leu Trp Gly Pro Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Pro Asp Leu Cys Phe 455 Glu Lys Val Asn Val Ala Gly Asp Thr Phe Gly Asp Cys Gly Lys
Leu Leu Ala Pro Gly Thr Leu Cys Arg Glu Gln Ala Arg Gln Cys 395 Asp Leu Pro Glu Phe Cys Thr Gly Lys Ser Pro His Cys Pro Thr 410 Asn Phe Tyr Gln Met Asp Gly Thr Pro Cys Glu Gly Gly Gln Ala 425 Tyr Cys Tyr Asn Gly Met Cys Leu Thr Tyr Gln Glu Gln Cys Gln 440 Gln Leu Trp Gly Pro Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Pro Asp Leu Cys Phe 455 Glu Lys Val Asn Val Ala Gly Asp Thr Phe Gly Asn Cys Gly Lys 470 Asp Met Asn Gly Glu His Arg Lys Cys Asp Met Arg Asp Ala Lys
Leu Leu Ala Pro Gly Thr Leu Cys Arg Glu Gln Ala Arg Gln Cys 395 Asp Leu Pro Glu Phe Cys Thr Gly Lys Ser Pro His Cys Pro Thr 410 Asn Phe Tyr Gln Met Asp Gly Thr Pro Cys Glu Gly Gly Gln Ala 425 Tyr Cys Tyr Asn Gly Met Cys Leu Thr Tyr Gln Glu Gln Cys Gln 440 Gln Leu Trp Gly Pro Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Pro Asp Leu Cys Phe 455 Glu Lys Val Asn Val Ala Gly Asp Thr Phe Gly Asn Cys Gly Lys 470 Asp Met Asn Gly Glu His Arg Lys Cys Asn Met Arg Asp Ala Lys 485 Cys Gly Lys Ile Gln Cys Gln Ser Ser Glu Ala Arg Pro Leu Cly
Leu Leu Ala Pro Gly Thr Leu Cys Arg Glu Gln Ala Arg Gln Cys 395 Asp Leu Pro Glu Phe Cys Thr Gly Lys Ser Pro His Cys Pro Thr 410 Asn Phe Tyr Gln Met Asp Gly Thr Pro Cys Glu Gly Gly Gln Ala 425 Tyr Cys Tyr Asn Gly Met Cys Leu Thr Tyr Gln Glu Gln Cys Gln 440 Gln Leu Trp Gly Pro Gly Ala Arg Pro Ala Pro Asp Leu Cys Phe 455 Glu Lys Val Asn Val Ala Gly Asp Thr Phe Gly Asn Cys Gly Lys 470 Asp Met Asn Gly Glu His Arg Lys Cys Asn Met Arg Asp Ala Lys

PCT/US01/19178 WO 01/98468

```
520
                515
Gln Ile Gln Cys Arg Gly Thr His Val Tyr Arg Gly Pro Glu Glu
                                     535
                530
Glu Gly Asp Met Leu Asp Pro Gly Leu Val Met Thr Gly Thr Lys
                                    550
                545
Cys Gly Tyr Asn His Ile Cys Phe Glu Gly Gln Cys Arg Asn
                                                         Thr
                                                          570
                                     565
                560
Ser Phe Phe Glu Thr Glu Gly Cys Gly Lys Lys Cys Asn Gly His
                                                          585
                                     580
                575
Gly Val Cys Asn Asn Asn Gln Asn Cys His Cys Leu Pro Gly Trp
                                     595
                590
Ala Pro Pro Phe Cys Asn Thr Pro Gly His Gly Gly Ser Ile Asp
                                                          615
                                     610
                605
Ser Gly Pro Met Pro Pro Glu Ser Val Gly Pro Val Val Ala Gly
                                     625
                 620
Val Leu Val Ala Ile Leu Val Leu Ala Val Leu Met Leu Met Tyr
                                                          645
                                     640
                 635
Tyr Cys Cys Arg Gln Asn Asn Lys Leu Gly Gln Leu Lys Pro Ser
                                     655
                 650
Ala Leu Pro Ser Lys Leu Arg Gln Gln Phe Ser Cys Pro Phe Arg
                 665
                                     670
Val Ser Gln Asn Ser Gly Thr Gly His Ala Asn Pro Thr Phe Lys
                                     685
                 680
Leu Gln Thr Pro Gln Gly Lys Arg Lys Val Ile Asn Thr Pro Glu
                                                          705
                                     700
                 695
Ile Leu Arg Lys Pro Ser Gln Pro Pro Pro Arg Pro Pro Pro Asp
                                     715
                 710
Tyr Leu Arg Gly Gly Ser Pro Pro Ala Pro Leu Pro Ala His Leu
                                     730
                 725
Ser Arg Ala Ala Arg Asn Ser Pro Gly Pro Gly Ser Gln Ile Glu
                                      745
                 740
Arg Thr Glu Ser Ser Arg Arg Pro Pro Pro Ser Arg Pro Ile Pro
                                      760
                 755
 Pro Ala Pro Asn Cys Ile Val Ser Gln Asp Phe Ser Arg Pro Arg
                                      775
                 770
 Pro Pro Gln Lys Ala Leu Pro Ala Asn Pro Val Pro Gly Arg Arg
                                      790
                 785
 Ser Leu Pro Arg Pro Gly Gly Ala Ser Pro Leu Arg Pro Pro Gly
                                      805
                 800
 Ala Gly Pro Gln Gln Ser Arg Pro Leu Ala Ala Leu Ala Pro Lys
                                      820
                 815
 Val Ser Pro Arg Glu Ala Leu Lys Val Lys Ala Gly Thr Arg Gly
                                                           840
                                      835
                  830
 Leu Gln Gly Gly Arg Cys Arg Val Glu Lys Thr Lys Gln Phe Met
                                      850
                  845
 Leu Leu Val Val Trp Thr Glu Leu Pro Glu Gln Lys Pro Arg Ala
                                      865
                  860
 Lys His Ser Cys Phe Leu Val Pro Ala
                  875
 <210> 17
 <211> 850
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 7473301CD1
  <400> 17
 Met Asp Lys Glu Asn Ser Asp Val Ser Ala Ala Pro Ala Asp Leu
 Lys Ile Ser Asn Ile Ser Val Gln Val Val Ser Ala Gln Lys Lys
                                        25
 Leu Pro Val Arg Arg Pro Pro Leu Pro Gly Arg Arg Leu Pro Leu
```

Pro Gly Arg Arg Pro Pro Gln Arg Pro Ile Gly Lys Ala Lys Pro

40

35

50
Lys Lys Gln Ser Lys Lys Lys Val Pro Phe Trp Asn Val Gln Asn
Lys IIe Ile Leu Phe Thr Val Phe Leu Phe Ile Leu Ala Val Ile
Ala Trp Thr Leu Leu Trp Leu Tyr Ile Ser Lys Thr Glu Ser Lys
Asp Ala Phe Tyr Phe Ala Gly Met Phe Arg Ile Thr Asn Ile Glu
Phe Leu Pro Glu Tyr Arg Gln Lys Glu Ser Arg Glu Phe Leu Ser
Val Ser Arg Thr Val Gln Gln Val Ile Asn Leu Val Tyr Thr
Ser Ala Phe Ser Lys Phe Tyr Glu Gln Ser Val Val Ala Asp Val
Ser Ser Asn Asn Lys Gly Gly Leu Leu Val His Phe Trp Ile Val
Phe Val Met Pro Arg Ala Lys Gly His Ile Phe Cys Glu Asp Cys
Val Ala Ala Ile Leu Lys Asp Ser Ile Gln Thr Ser Ile Ile Asn
Arg Thr Ser Val Gly Ser Leu Gln Gly Leu Ala Val Asp Met Asp
Ser Val Val Leu Asn Gly Asp Cys Trp Ser Phe Leu Lys Lys Lys
Lys Arg Lys Glu Asn Gly Ala Val Ser Thr Asp Lys Gly Cys Ser
Gln Tyr Phe Tyr Ala Glu His Leu Ser Leu His Tyr Pro Leu Glu
Ile Ser Ala Ala Ser Gly Arg Leu Met Cys His Phe Lys Leu Val
Ala Ile Val Gly Tyr Leu Ile Arg Leu Ser Ile Lys Ser Ile Gln
Ile Glu Ala Asp Asn Cys Val Thr Asp Ser Leu Thr Ile Tyr Asp
Ser Leu Leu Pro Ile Arg Ser Ser Ile Leu Tyr Arg Ile Cys Glu
Pro Thr Arg Thr Leu Met Ser Phe Val Ser Thr Asn Asn Leu Met
Leu Val Thr Phe Lys Ser Pro His Ile Arg Arg Leu Ser Gly Ile
Arg Ala Tyr Phe Glu Val Ile Pro Glu Gln Lys Cys Glu Asn Thr
Val Leu Val Lys Asp Ile Thr Gly Phe Glu Gly Lys Ile Ser Ser
Pro Tyr Tyr Pro Ser Tyr Tyr Pro Pro Lys Cys Lys Cys Thr Trp
Lys Phe Gln Thr Ser Leu Ser Thr Leu Gly Ile Ala Leu Lys Phe
Tyr Asn Tyr Ser Ile Thr Lys Lys Ser Met Lys Gly Cys Glu His
Gly Trp Trp Glu Ile Tyr Glu His Met Tyr Cys Gly Ser Tyr Met
Asp His Gln Thr Ile Phe Arg Val Pro Ser Pro Leu Val His Ile
Gln Leu Gln Cys Ser Ser Arg Leu Ser Glv Lvs Pro Leu Lou Ala
Glu Tyr Gly Ser Tyr Asn Ile Ser Glp Pro Cys Pro Val Glass
Phe Arg Cys Ser Ser Gly Leu Cys Val Pro Gln Ala Gln Arg Cly
Asp Gly Val Asn Asp Cys Phe Asp Glu Ser Asp Glu Leu Pho Cys
Val Ser Pro Gln Pro Ala Cvs Asn Thr Ser Ser Pho Arg Cln Will
Gly Pro Leu Ile Cys Asp Gly Phe Arg Asp Cys Glu Asp Gly Arg
545 550 555

```
Asp Glu Gln Asn Cys Thr Gln Ser Ile Pro Cys Asn Asn Arg Thr
                                     565
                560
Phe Lys Cys Gly Asn Asp Ile Cys Phe Arg Lys Gln Asn Ala Lys
                                     580
                575
Cys Asp Gly Thr Val Asp Cys Pro Asp Gly Ser Asp Glu Glu Gly
                                     595
                 590
Cys Thr Cys Ser Arg Ser Ser Ser Ala Leu His Arg Ile Ile Gly
                                                         615
                                     610
                605
Gly Thr Asp Thr Leu Glu Gly Gly Trp Pro Trp Gln Val Ser Leu
                                                          630
                                     625
                620
His Phe Val Gly Ser Ala Tyr Cys Gly Ala Ser Val Ile Ser Arg
                                     640
                635
Glu Trp Leu Leu Ser Ala Ala His Cys Phe His Gly Asn Arg Leu
                650
Ser Asp Pro Thr Pro Trp Thr Ala His Leu Gly Met Tyr Val Gln
                                     670
                                                          675
                 665
Gly Asn Ala Lys Phe Val Ser Pro Val Arg Arg Ile Val Val His
                                                          690
                                     685
                 680
Glu Tyr Tyr Asn Ser Gln Thr Phe Asp Tyr Asp Ile Ala Leu Leu
                                     700
                 695
Gln Leu Ser Ile Ala Trp Pro Glu Thr Leu Lys Gln Leu Ile Gln
                 710
                                     715
Pro Ile Cys Ile Pro Pro Thr Gly Gln Arg Val Arg Ser Gly Glu
                                     730
                 725
Lys Cys Trp Val Thr Gly Trp Gly Arg Arg His Glu Ala Asp Asn
                                                          750
                                     745
                 740
Lys Gly Ser Leu Val Leu Gln Gln Ala Glu Val Glu Leu Ile Asp
                                     760
                 755
Gln Thr Leu Cys Val Ser Thr Tyr Gly Ile Ile Thr Ser Arg Met
                                                          780
                                      775
                 770
Leu Cys Ala Gly Ile Met Ser Gly Lys Arg Asp Ala Cys Lys Gly
                                                          795
                                      790
                 785
Asp Ser Gly Gly Pro Leu Ser Cys Arg Arg Lys Ser Asp Gly Lys
                                                          810
                                      805
                 800
Trp Ile Leu Thr Gly Ile Val Ser Trp Gly His Gly Cys Gly Arg
                                      820
                 815
 Pro Asn Phe Pro Gly Val Tyr Thr Arg Val Ser Asn Phe Val Pro
                                     835
                 830
 Trp Ile His Lys Tyr Val Pro Ser Leu Leu
 <210> 18
 <211> 254
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 7473308CD1
 <400> 18
 Met Gln Asp His Arg Lys Gly Lys Ala Ala Val Gly Val Ser Phe
 Asp Asp Asp Lys Ile Val Gly Gly Tyr Asn Cys Glu Glu Asn
 Ser Val Pro Tyr Gln Val Ser Leu Asn Ser Gly Tyr His Phe Cys
                                       40
                   35
 Val Gly Ser Leu Asn Arg Glu Tyr Cys Ile Gln Val Arg Leu Gly
                                       55
                   50
 Glu His Asn Ile Glu Val Leu Glu Gly Asn Glu Gln Phe Ile Tyr
                                       70
                   65
 Ala Val Lys Ile Ile Arg His Pro Lys Tyr Asn Ser Trp Thr Leu
                                       85
 Asp Asn Asp Ile Leu Leu Ile Lys Leu Ser Thr Pro Ala Ile Ile
                                                           105
                                       100
                   95
 Asn Ala His Val Ser Thr Ile Ser Leu Pro Thr Thr Pro Pro Ala
                                      115
```

```
Ala Gly Thr Glu Cys Leu Ile Ser Gly Trp Gly Asn Thr Leu Ser
                   125
                                       130
  Ser Gly Ala Asp Tyr Pro Asp Glu Leu Gln Cys Leu Asp Ala Pro
                   140
                                       145
                                                            150
  Val Leu Ser Gln Ala Glu Tyr Glu Ala Ser Tyr Pro Gly Lys Ile
                   155
                                       160
                                                            165
  Thr Asn Asn Val Phe Cys Val Gly Phe Leu Glu Gly Gly Lys Asp
                   170
                                       175
  Ser Cys Gln Ile Ile Pro Ile Lys Val Gln Gln Leu Val Thr Ser
                  185
                                       190
                                                            195
  Ser Gln Glu Thr Asp Ile Arg Ile Pro Met Ala Leu Gln Thr Ala
                  200
                                       205
 Ala Ser Thr Ser Tyr Leu Gly Pro Leu Asp Ser Leu His Arg Lys
                                                            210
                  215
                                       220
                                                            225
 Val Ser His Pro Thr Glu Lys Arg Cys Gln Gln Lys Gln Gly Met
                  230
                                       235
 Lys Ile Thr Asp Asn His Gly Ile Thr Ser Lys Trp Ser Val
                  245
                                       250
 <210> 19
 <211> 568
 <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 7478021CD1
 <400> 19
 Met Leu Ala Ala Ser Ile Phe Arg Pro Thr Leu Leu Cys Trp
                                       10
 Leu Ala Ala Pro Trp Pro Thr Gln Pro Glu Ser Leu Phe His Ser
                   20
                                       25
                                                            30
 Arg Asp Arg Ser Asp Leu Glu Pro Ser Pro Leu Arg Gln Ala Lys
                  35
                                       40
                                                            45
 Pro Ile Ala Asp Leu His Ala Ala Gln Arg Phe Leu Ser Arg Tyr
                  50
                                       55
                                                            60
 Gly Trp Ser Gly Val Trp Ala Ala Trp Gly Pro Ser Pro Glu Gly
                  65
                                       70
                                                            75
 Pro Pro Glu Thr Pro Lys Gly Ala Ala Leu Ala Glu Ala Val Arg
                  80
                                       85
                                                            90
Arg Phe Gln Arg Ala Asn Ala Leu Pro Ala Ser Gly Glu Leu Asp
                  95
                                      100
Ala Ala Thr Leu Ala Ala Met Asn Arg Pro Arg Cys Gly Val Pro
                 110
                                      115
                                                          120
Asp Met Arg Pro Pro Pro Pro Ser Ala Pro Pro Ser Pro Pro Gly
                 125
                                      130
                                                          135
Pro Pro Pro Arg Ala Arg Ser Arg Arg Ser Pro Arg Ala Pro Leu
                 140
                                      145
Ser Leu Ser Arg Arg Gly Trp Gln Pro Arg Gly Tyr Pro Asp Gly
                 155
                                      160
                                                          165
Gly Ala Ala Gln Ala Phe Ser Lys Arg Thr Leu Ser Trp Arg Leu
                 170
                                      175
                                                          180
Leu Gly Glu Ala Leu Ser Ser Gln Leu Ser Val Ala Asp Gln Arg
                 185
                                      190
                                                          195
Arg Ile Glu Ala Leu Ala Phe Arg Met Trp Ser Glu Val Thr Pro
                 200
                                      205
                                                          210
Leu Asp Phe Arg Glu Asp Leu Ala Ala Pro Gly Ala Ala Val Asp
                 215
                                     220
                                                          225
Ile Lys Leu Gly Phe Gly Arg Arg His Leu Gly Cys Pro Arg Ala
                 230
                                     235
                                                          240
Phe Asp Gly Ser Gly Gln Glu Phe Ala His Ala Trp Arg Leu Gly
                245
                                     250
                                                          255
Asp Ile His Phe Asp Asp Glu His Phe Thr Pro Pro Thr Ser
                260
                                     265
                                                          270
Asp Thr Gly Ile Ser Leu Leu Lys Val Ala Val His Glu Ile Gly
                                     280
                                                          285
```

```
His Val Leu Gly Leu Pro His Thr Tyr Arg Thr Gly Ser Ile Met
                290
Gln Pro Asn Tyr Ile Pro Gln Glu Pro Ala Phe Glu Leu Asp Trp
                                                          315
                                     310
Ser Asp Arg Lys Ala Ile Gln Lys Leu Tyr Gly Ser Cys Glu Gly
                                                          330
                320
                                     325
Ser Phe Asp Thr Ala Phe Asp Trp Ile Arg Lys Glu Arg Asn Gln
                                                          345
                                     340
                335
Tyr Gly Glu Val Met Val Arg Phe Ser Thr Tyr Phe Phe Arg Asn
                                                          360
                                     355
                 350
Ser Trp Tyr Trp Leu Tyr Glu Asn Arg Asn Asn Arg Thr Arg Tyr
                                                          375
                                     -370
                365
Gly Asp Pro Ile Gln Ile Leu Thr Gly Trp Pro Gly Ile Pro
                                                          Thr
                                                          390
                                     385
                380
His Asn Ile Asp Ala Phe Val His Ile Trp Thr Trp Lys Arg Asp
                                                          405
                                     400
                 395
Glu Arg Tyr Phe Phe Gln Gly Asn Gln Tyr Trp Arg Tyr Asp Ser
                                                          420
                                     415
                 410
Asp Lys Asp Gln Ala Leu Thr Glu Asp Glu Gln Gly Lys Ser Tyr
                                                          435
                                     430
                 425
Pro Lys Leu Ile Ser Glu Gly Phe Pro Gly Ile Pro Ser Pro Leu
                                                          450
                                      445
                 440
Asp Thr Ala Phe Tyr Asp Arg Arg Gln Lys Leu Ile Tyr Phe Phe
                                      460
                 455
Lys Glu Ser Leu Val Phe Ala Phe Asp Val Asn Arg Asn Arg Val
                                                          480
                                      475
                 470
Leu Asn Ser Tyr Pro Lys Arg Ile Thr Glu Val Phe Pro Ala Val
                                                          495
                                      490
                 485
Ile Pro Gln Asn His Pro Phe Arg Asn Ile Asp Ser Ala Tyr Tyr
                                      505
                 500
Ser Tyr Ala Tyr Asn Ser Ile Phe Phe Phe Lys Gly Asn Ala Tyr
                                                          525
                                      520.
                 515
Trp Lys Val Val Asn Asp Lys Asp Lys Gln Gln Asn Ser Trp Leu
                                                          540
                                      535
                 530
Pro Ala Asn Gly Leu Phe Pro Lys Lys Phe Ile Ser Glu Lys Trp
                                      550
                 545
Phe Asp Val Cys Asp Val His Ile Ser Thr Leu Asn Met
                                      565
                 560
<210> 20
<211> 306
<212> PRT
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 4333459CD1
 <400> 20
Met Ser Leu Lys Met Leu Ile Ser Arg Asn Lys Leu Ile Leu Leu
Leu Gly Ile Val Phe Phe Glu Arg Gly Lys Ser Ala Thr Leu Ser
                  20
Leu Pro Lys Ala Pro Ser Cys Gly Gln Ser Leu Val Lys Val Gln
                                       40
                  35
Pro Trp Asn Tyr Phe Asn Ile Phe Ser Arg Ile Leu Gly Gly Ser
                                        55
                  50
Gln Val Glu Lys Gly Ser Tyr Pro Trp Gln Val Ser Leu Lys Gln
                                                            75
                                       70
                  65
 Arg Gln Lys His Ile Cys Gly Gly Ser Ile Val Ser Pro Gln Trp
                                                            90
                                        85
                  80
 Val Ile Thr Ala Ala His Cys Ile Ala Asn Arg Asn Ile Val Ser
                                      100
                  95
 Thr Leu Asn Val Thr Ala Gly Glu Tyr Asp Leu Ser Gln Thr Asp
                                      115
                  110
 Pro Gly Glu Gln Thr Leu Thr Ile Glu Thr Val Ile Ile His Pro
                                      130
```

```
His Phe Ser Thr Lys Lys Pro Met Asp Tyr Asp Ile Ala Leu Leu
                                        145
   Lys Met Ala Gly Ala Phe Gln Phe Gly His Phe Val Gly Pro Ile
                   155
                                        160
  Cys Leu Pro Glu Leu Arg Glu Gln Phe Glu Ala Gly Phe Ile Cys
                   170
                                        175
  Thr Thr Ala Gly Trp Gly Arg Leu Thr Glu Gly Gly Val Leu Ser
                   185
                                        190
  Gln Val Leu Gln Glu Val Asn Leu Pro Ile Leu Thr Trp Glu Glu
                   200
                                       205
  Cys Val Ala Ala Leu Leu Thr Leu Lys Arg Pro Ile Ser Gly Lys
                   215
                                       220
  Thr Phe Leu Cys Thr Gly Phe Pro Asp Gly Gly Arg Asp Ala Cys
                   230
                                       235
  Gln Gly Asp Ser Gly Gly Ser Leu Met Cys Arg Asn Lys Lys Gly
                                                            240
                  245
                                       250
  Ala Trp Thr Leu Ala Gly Val Thr Ser Trp Gly Leu Gly Cys Gly
                                                            255
                  260
                                       265
  Arg Gly Trp Arg Asn Asn Val Arg Lys Ser Asp Gln Gly Ser Pro
                                                            270
                  275
                                       280
  Gly Ile Phe Thr Asp Ile Ser Lys Val Leu Ser Trp Ile His Glu
                                                            285
                  290
                                       295
                                                           300
  His Ile Gln Thr Gly Asn
                  305
  <210> 21
  <211> 953
  <212> PRT
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 6817347CD1
 <400> 21
 Met Thr Leu Leu Ala Pro Trp Tyr Thr Gly Pro Met Ile Pro Met
                                       10
 Asp Val Asn Glu Pro Ser Ser Val Thr Thr Ala Pro Thr Leu Ser
                  20
                                       25
 Ser Ser Leu Gln His Ile Ser Ser Phe Leu Ala Thr Gly Lys Lys
                  35
                                       40
 Leu Ser Leu His Phe Gly His Pro Arg Glu Cys Glu Val Thr Arg
                  50
                                       55
 Ile Asp Asp Lys Asn Arg Arg Gly Leu Glu Asp Ser Glu Pro Gly
                  65
                                       70
Ala Lys Leu Phe Asn Asn Asp Gly Val Cys Cys Leu Gln Lys
                  80
                                       85
Arg Gly Pro Val Asn Ile Thr Ser Val Cys Val Ser Pro Arg Thr
                  95
                                      100
Leu Gln Ile Ser Val Phe Val Leu Ser Glu Lys Tyr Glu Gly Ile
                 110
                                      115
Val Lys Phe Glu Ser Asp Glu Leu Pro Phe Gly Val Ile Gly Ser
                 125
                                      130
Asn Ile Gly Asp Ala His Phe Gln Glu Phe Arg Ala Gly Ile Ser
                140
                                     145
                                                          150
Trp Lys Pro Val Val Asp Pro Asp Pro Ile Pro Gln Phe Pro
                155
                                     160
                                                          165
Asp Cys Cys Ser Ser Ser Ser Ser Arg Ile Pro Ser Val Ser Val
                170 4
                                     175
Leu Val Ala Val Pro Leu Val Ala Gly His Lys Gly Gln Ala Phe
                                                          180
                185
                                     190
                                                          195
Ile Glu Arg Met Leu Gly Cys Phe Lys Glu Leu Lys Gln Glu Leu
                200
                                     205
Thr Gln Glu Gly Pro Gly Gly Gly His Pro Arg Ser Ala Trp Pro
                215
                                     220
Pro Arg Arg His Ala Gln Trp Pro Pro Glu Pro Cys Glu Gln Gly
                                                         225
                                     235
```

BNSDOCID: <WO 0198468A2

Glu	Glu	Pro	Pro	Pro 245	Va1	Glu	Ala	Glu	Glu 250	Val	Glu	Glu	Ala	Glu 255
Thr	Ala	Glu	Lys	Ala 260	Glu	Arg	Lys	Val		Ala	Glu	Ala	Lys	Val 270
Glu	Gly	Lys	Ala	Glu 275	Ala	Ala	Gly	Lys		Glu	Ala	Ala	Gly	Lys 285
Val	Asp	Ala	Thr		Lys	Val	Glu	Thr		Gly	Lys	Val	Asp	
Ala	Gly	Lys	Val		Thr	Ala	Glu	Gly		Gly	Arg	Arg	Ala	
Leu	Lys	Leu	Glu		Glu	Pro	Glu	Pro		Arg	Glu	Ala	Glu	
Glu	Pro	Lys	Gln		Leu	Glu	Asp	Glu		Pro	Ala	Arg	Ser	
Gly	Gly	Gly	Asn		Asp	Glu	Val	Pro		Pro	Thr	Leu	Pro	Ser
Asp	Pro	Pro	Arg		Pro	Asp	Pro	Ser		Arg	Arg	Ser	Arg	Ala 375
Pro	Arg	Arg	Arg	Pro 380	Arg	Pro	Arg	Pro		Thr	Arg	Leu	Arg	Thr 390
Pro	Pro	Gln	Pro	Arg	Pro	Arg	Pro	Pro		Arg	Pro	Arg	Pro	Arg 405
Arg	Gly	Pro	Gly		Gly	Cys	Leu	Asp	Val 415	Asp	Phe	Ala	Val	Gly 420
Pro	Pro	Gly	Cys	Ser 425	His	Val	Asn	Ser	Phe 430	ГÀг	Val	Gly	Glu	Asn 435
_				Leu 440			Ile		445					450
Gly	Thr	Pro	Glu	Thr 455	Arg	Lys	Ser	ГÀЗ	Ala 460	Lys	Ser	Суз	Ile	Cys 465
				470			Asn		475					480
				485			Thr		490					495
Ala	Glu	Thr	Lys	Gln 500	His	Asn	Leu	Ala	Val 505	Asp	Leu	Tyr	Tyr	Gly 510
_				515			Lys		520					Asp 525
Ile	Glu	Gln	Ile	Ala 530			Glu		535					Leu 540
				Ser 545			Val		550					555
				560			Pro		565		,	1		5/0
Glu	Leu	Glu	Leu	575			Asn		580					585
			Thr	590			Arg		595					600
				605					610					Pro 615
				620					625					Met 630
				- 635					640					Phe 645
				650	+				655					Lys 660
				665					670					Tyr 675
				680	1				685	i				Val 690
				695	i				700	1				Asn 705
				710)				715)				Gly 720
				Asp	Val				730)				Ser 735
Thr	Thr	Ile	asp	Pro	СУ	Trp) Asp) Il∈	e Ser	Leu	l Asi	Leu	ı Pro	Gly

```
740
                                             745
   Ser Cys Thr Ser Phe Trp Pro Met Ser Pro Gly Arg Glu Ser Ser
                      755
                                             760
   Val Asn Gly Glu Ser His Ile Pro Gly Ile Thr Thr Leu Thr Asp
                                                                    765
                      770
                                             775
   Cys Leu Arg Arg Phe Thr Arg Pro Glu His Leu Gly Ser Ser Ala
                      785
                                             790
   Lys Ile Lys Cys Gly Ser Cys Gln Ser Tyr Gln Glu Ser Thr Lys
                     800
                                             805
   Gln Leu Thr Met Asn Lys Leu Pro Val Val Ala Cys Phe His Phe
                     815
                                             820
   Lys Arg Phe Glu His Ser Ala Lys Gln Arg Arg Lys Ile Thr Thr
                     830
                                             835
   Tyr Ile Ser Phe Pro Leu Glu Leu Asp Met Thr Pro Phe Met Ala
                     845
                                            850
  Ser Ser Lys Glu Ser Arg Met Asn Gly Gln Leu Gln Leu Pro Thr
                     860
                                            865
  Asn Ser Gly Asn Asn Glu Asn Lys Tyr Ser Leu Phe Ala Val Val
                     875
                                            880
  Asn His Gln Gly Thr Leu Glu Ser Gly His Tyr Thr Ser Phe Ile
                     890
                                            895
  Arg His His Lys Asp Gln Trp Phe Lys Cys Asp Asp Ala Val Ile
                     905
                                            910
  Thr Lys Ala Ser Ile Lys Asp Val Leu Asp Ser Glu Gly Tyr Leu
                     920
                                            925
  Leu Phe Tyr His Lys
                        Gln Val Leu Glu His Glu Ser Glu Lys Val
                    935
                                            940
  Lys Glu Met Asn Thr Gln Ala Tyr
  <210>.22
  <211> 2204
  <212> DNA
  <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 275791CB1
 atatgccaat agacctgaca agtctgaatt ggaaactcag attgacagaa tgacgaagaa 60
 gagetttage agetgtettg gagataagta agagagatge tteaceatet etgagteatg 120
 aagatgatga taagccaact agcagcccag ataccggatt tgcagaagat gatattcaag 180
 aaatgeegga aaateeagae actatggaaa etgagaagee caaaacaate acagagetgg 240
 atcctgccag ttttactgag ataactaaag actgtgatga gaataaagaa aacaaaactc 300
 cagaaggatc tcagggagaa gttgattggc tccagcagta tgatatggag cgtgaaaggg 360
 aagagcaaga getteageag geactggete agageettea agageaagag gettgggaae 420
 agaaagaaga tgatgacctc aaaagagcta ccgagttaag tcttcaagag tttaacaact 480
 cetttgtgga tgcattgggt tetgatgagg actetggaaa tgaggatgtt tttgatatgg 540
agtacacaga agctgaagct gaggaactga aaagaaatgc tgagacagga aatctgcctc 600
attogtacog gotcatcagt gttgtcagtc acattggtag cacttcttct tcaggtcatt 660 acattagtga tgtatatgac attaagaagc aagcgtggtt tacttacaat gacctggagg 720 tatcaaaaat ccaagaggct gccgtgcaga gtgatcgaga tcggagtggc tacatcttct 780
tttatatgca caaggagatc tttgatgagc tgctggaaac agaaaagaac tctcagtcac 840
ttagcacgga agtggggaag actacccgtc aggcctcgtg aggaacaaac tcctgggttg 900
geageatgea etgeatattt gttactgetg eccaceteae ettteetetg etgaaggaga 960
attiggaatt ctactigatg cgggagcaac aaacagctca gggccaaacc aaaagacaaa 1020
aattggagta acgtagaatg ctccatgeta ttttatggaa actttggtct cacatccgta 1080
getgattate etettttet cetatgagtg geacttettt tgtettagga atacatgttg 1140 taaatatata tetgtgtatg tgtgtataca cacacacaga cacacacaca cacacacggg 1200
atgaatggag ccttaaagag ttaggatgag ccaccagaat atgcctgctc aaaattaata 1260
gcacagcagt ttggagaaga aatgaaggtg tcaaagagtc cattcacctg agaaatgtgt 1320 gaagacatac ttatcagttg gcttttagct tttatgttcc ttgagtagtt tcactcaagt 1380
ctgtaacctt ttgtgtttcc ttattagtaa aattcactgg aaagccagct cttcatgtta 1440
cactaatgac agtttgttct ctttgcaaga gaggggcatt actgtcacct gacttgagga 1500 gctgttttgt tgttgttgtt gtctgcaaat ttcatgaatt tgtgatgtct ttgctgttta 1560
catgcagtcc caagaaatgg attgttggtg ctttggaata tgttacagtc ccacatttga 1620
```

```
tatttcttat atactttgtt ttctctaagg agatttcttc acacagtatg ttcatcatat 1680
atcatcatca ttattatggt ggtaaagata gaatctttt tcttttttt tcattctggc 1740
catggagcag cattacccta atggattgca accaaaactt taaacaagta gaaagataat 1800
attictccaa ttgggactcc ccagcaggaa tacttaggga taaggaagaa tgctagcatc 1860
tetgtetete aaacataggg aggataagaa gagtgttett etggtaaage taaaattetg 1920
gaccactgaa gctaaaagcc ctattgcaag tatgaaatta agtacttgag ctataggaca 1980 aaccttgggc atttaaccat ttactgtctg gctttgccct taaaataaggg ttgcaattaa 2040 aatgtgattg gcttaggtaa tcccaaaaac taacaataa caaagtgca taatttattt 2100 atctactttt tagtgctct gagttgaggc gagtagagg ggcaacatta agtgctatgc 2160
                                                                                                    2204
tagtcactta gctgacgtaa ccagctttgg taagcagctt atga
<210> 23
<211> 2036
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 1389845CB1
<400> 23
ccgatggggg ttaggctcca gggcttctgt cgagaccaag gatgcccaaa tatctgggtg 60 gtgggtgctg catacctggg ccctgggcag aacgaagggt atacagcctg ggccaccagg 120
ataagteeag aacceaceag gagetgagga cagacagaag gaccaeggag ggggtgaegg 180 getggtgtga ggattggtge eeetgggeea ggaeteteet etettetee tgetggetee 240
agaccagagt ccaagccta ggcagtgcca cccttaccca gcccagcctt gaagacagaa 300
tgagaggggt ttcctgtctc caggtcctgc tccttctggt gctgggagct gctgggactc 360 agggaaggaa gtctgcagcc tgcgggcagc cccgcatgtc cagtcggatc gttgggggcc 420
gggatggceg ggacggagag tggccgtggc aggcgagcat ccagcatcgt ggggcacacg 480 tgtgcggggg gtcgctcatc gcccccagt gggtgctgac agcggcgcac tgcttcccca 540
ggagggcact gccagctgag taccgcgtgc gcctgggggc gctgcgtctg ggctccacct 600 cgccccgcac gctctcggtg cccgtgcgac gggtgctgct gcccccggac tactccgagg 660
acggggcccg cggcgacctg gcactgctgc agctgcgtcg cccggtgccc ctgagcgctc 720
 gegtecaace egtetgeetg ecegtgeecg gegeeegee geegeegge acaccatgee 780 gggteacegg etggggeage eteegeecag gagtgeecet eccagagtgg egacegetae 840
 aaggagtaag ggtgccgctg ctggactcgc gcacctgcga cggcctctac cacgtgggcg 900
 eggacgtgcc ccaggctgag cgcattgtgc tgcctgggag tctgtgtgcc ggctacccc 960
 agggecaeaa ggaegeetge caggtgtgea eccageetee ecageeteeg gagteeeete 1020 eetgtgeeca geaeceteee teeetgaaet ecaggaecea ggaeateeca acteaggete 1080
 aggatectgg cetecaacet agaggeacea egecaggggt etggaacet gagaactgaa 1140 gteetgggag ggetgggaet taggeteete ttteteetge agggtgatet tgggggacet 1200 etgacetgee tgeagtetgg gagetgggte etggtggge tggtgagetg gggeaagggt 1260 tggtgcettg ceaacegtee agggggtetae accagtgtg ceacatatag ceeetggatt 1320
 caggetegeg teagetteta atgetageeg gtgaggetga cetggageea getgetgggg 1380 teeeteagee teetggttea teeaggeace tgeetataee ceacatecet tetgeetega 1440
 ggccaagatg cctaaaaag ctaaaggcca ccccacccc cacccaccac ctcctgcctc 1500
 cteteetett tggggateae cagetetgae tecaccaace etcatecagg aatetgecat 1560
 gagteceagg gagteacact ecceactece tteetggett gtatttactt ttettggece 1620
 tggccaggge tgggcgcaag gcacgcagtg atgggcaaac caattgctgc ccatctggcc 1680 tgtgtgccca tcttttctg gagaaagtca gattcacagc atgacagaga tttgacacca 1740
 gggagatect ceatagetgg etttgaggae acgggggacea cagecatgag eggeetetaa 1800
 gagetgagag acageeggea gggaategga acceteagae ceaeageege aaggeaetgg 1860
 attetggeag caccetgaag gagetgggaa gtaagttett ceceageete cagataagag 1920 eecegeegge caateeette attteaacet aaagagaeee taageagaga acetagetga 1980
 gccactcctg acctacaaag ttgtgactta ataaatgtgt gctttaagct gctcca
 <210> 24
  <211> 2185
  <212> DNA
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <221> misc_feature
  <223> Incyte ID No: 1726609CB1
  <400> 24
 gccatgcctc ctgcccacgg ccaccagcaa gctgtcgggc gcagtggagc agtggctgag 60
```

```
tgcagetgag eggetgtatg ggecetacat gtggggeagg tacgacattg tetteetgee 120
    accetectte cecategtgg ceatggagaa cecetgeete acctteatea tetectecat 180
    cctggagagc gatgagttcc tggtcatcga tgtcatccac gaggtggccc acagttggtt 240
    eggcaacget gtcaccaacg ccacgtggga agagatgtgg ctgagegagg gcctggccac 300 ctatgccag egccgtatca ccaccgagac ctacggtgct gccttcacct gcctggagac 360
    tgccttccgc ctggacgccc tgcaccggca gatgaagctt ctgggagagg acagcccggt 420
    cagcaaactg caggtcaagc tggagccagg agtgaatccc agccacctga tgaacctgtt 480
   cacctacgag aagggctact gcttcgtgta ctacctgtcc cagctctgcg gagacccaca 540
   gegetttgat gactitetee gageetatgt ggagaagtae aagtteacea gegtggtgge 600
   ccaggacetg etggacteet teetgagett etteeeggag etgaaggage agagegtgga 660
   etgeeggea gggetggaat tegagegetg geteaatgee acaggeeege egetggetga 720 geeggacetg teteagggat ecageetgae eeggeeegtg gaggeeettt tecagetgtg 780
   gaccgcagaa cctctggacc aggcagctgc ctcggccagc gccattgaca tctccaagtg 840
   gaggacette cagacageae tetteetgga eeggeteetg gatgggteee egetgeegea 900
   ggaggtggtg atgagcctgt ccaagtgcta ctcctccctg ctggactcga tgaacgctga 960
   gatecgeate egetggetge agattgtggt eegeaacgae tactateetg acetecacag 1020
   ggtgcggcgc ttcctggaga gccagatgtc acgcatgtac accatcccgc tgtacgagga 1080
   cetetgeace ggtgeeetea agteettege getggaggte ttetaceaga egeagggeeg 1140 getgeacece aacetgegea gageeateea geagateetg teceagggee tgggeteeag 1200
  cacagagece geeteagage ceageaegga getgggeaag getgaageag acacagaete 1260 ggaegeaeag geeetgetge ttggggaega ggeeeceage agtgeeatet eteteaggga 1320
   cgtcaatgtg tetgeetage ectgttggeg ggetgaeeet egaeeteeca gaeaecacaa 1380
  ttgtgcette tgtgggccag gcetgccatg actgcgtcte ggctetggce atgagetetg 1440 cecaggcca caageceete ceetgggete teccaggcag ggagaatggg gagagggace 1500
  teettgtgte tggcagagae etgtggaeet ggeeteeca eteccagete tettgeaetg 1560
  caggecetgg ggecageceg cacacaccat geeteetgte teaacactga cagetgtgee 1620 tageceegga tgecageace tgecaggtge egeecegggg caagggeeee ageageceta 1680
  tggtgacege cacactgtge cttaatgtet geegggggee caggetgtge tgtecetgea 1740 geacgeetee ttgcagggat etgagecace etcecegeae ageeetgeae ecegeceeta 1800
  gggttggcag cctcagttgg cccctggcag aggaacaagg acacagacat tccctcagtg 1860
  tggggggcag gggacacagg gagaggatgg ttgtccctgg ggagggccct ctggccccag 1920
  gcaaccttag cccctcagaa cagggagtcc caggacccag ggagagtgtg gggacaggac 1980
  agcetgtete ttgtagette etggggtggg aggeacaggg geaaageaat accecaggga 2040
  aagtgggagg tggtgctggt gctctctcca ggcccaccat gctgggagag gcggccagag 2100
  cetggggeet ceagectggg actgetgtga tggggtatea eggtgatggt cecattaaac 2160
  ttccactctg caaaaaaaa aaaaa
 <210> 25
<211> 3486
  <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 4503848CB1
 <400> 25
 ctgtcttaaa aaaagaggga gggaagatta ctgatttaat ttataaagga gaattattat 60
 agetecaaca cetgaettta titatetata tggtttaatt acacaaacaa tteagtgttt 120
 gaattataca aatttcatta aaactatgta attatgcaag aaaaatagga aatacagggg 180
 cacttagttt tgtgcatatg tgttcacctg agagtatttg cttgttttt taaaaaggtt 240
ctttttaatt taatatttaa ttttataatg cacattcata tgttgacttt ggaccaacag 300 aaatccctaa ttcttattct ttttctgatt ctttttagag ttggtggttc caggatttta 360
ctcagaatga cgttaggaag agaagtgatg tctcctcttc aggcaatgtc ttcctatact 420
gtggctggca gaaatgtttt aagatgggat ctttcaccag agcaaattaa aacaagaact 480 gaggagctca ttgtgcagac caaacaggtg tacgatgctg ttggaatgct cggtattgag 540
gaagtaactt acgagaactg tctgcaggca ctggcagatg tagaagtaaa gtatatagtg 600 gaaaggacca tgctagactt tccccagcat gtatcctctg acaaagaagt acgagcagca 660 agtacagaag cagacaaaag acttctcgt tttgatattg agatgagcat gagaggagat 720
atatttgaga gaattgttca tttacaggaa acctgtgatc tgggggaagat aaaacctgag 780
gccagacgat acttggaaaa gtcaattaaa atggggaaaa gaaatggget ccatctteet 840
tttaacaaaa acctcaatga ggatgatacc ttccttgtat tttccaaggc tgaacttggt 960 gctcttcctg atgattcat tgacagttta gaaaagacag atgatgacaa gtataaaatt 1020
accttaaaat atccacacta tttccctgtc atgaagaaat gttgtatccc tgaaaccaga 1080
agaaggatgg aaatggcttt taatacaagg tgcaaagagg aaaacaccat aattttgcag 1140
cagctactcc cactgegaac caaggtggcc aaactactcg gttatagcac acatgctgac 1200
```

```
ttegteettg aaatgaacae tgeaaagage acaageegeg taacageett tetagatgat 1260
ttaagccaga agttaaaacc cttgggtgaa gcagaacgag agtttatttt gaatttgaag 1320
aaaaaggaat gcaaagacag gggttttgaa tatgatggga aaatcaatgc ctgggatcta 1380 tattactaca tgactcagac agaggaactc aagtattcca tagaccaaga gttcctcaag 1440
gaatacttcc caattgaggt ggtcactgaa ggcttgctga acacctacca ggagttgttg 1500
ggactttcat ttgaacaaat gacagatgct catgtttgga acaagagtgt tacactttat 1560 actgtgaagg ataaagctac aggagaagta ttgggacagt tctatttgga cctctatcca 1620 agggaaggaa aatacaatca tgcggcctgc ttcggtctcc agcctggctg ccttctgcct 1680
gatggaagec ggatgatgge agtggetgee etegtggtga aetteteaca gecagtggea 1740
ggtcgtccct ctctcctgag acacgacgag gtgaggactt actttcatga gtttggtcac 1800
gtgatgcatc agatttgtgc acagactgat tttgcacgat ttagcggaac aaatgtggaa 1860
actgactttg tagaggtgcc atcgcaaatg cttgaaaatt gggtgtggga cgtcgattcc 1920 ctccgaagat tgtcaaaaca ttataaagat ggaagcccta ttgcagacga tctgcttgaa 1980
aaacttgttg cttctagget ggtcaacaca ggtcttctga ccctgcgcca gattgttttg 2040 agcaaagttg atcagtctct tcataccaac acatcgctgg atgctgcaag tgaatatgcc 2100 aaatactgct cagaaatatt aggagttgca gctactccag gcacaaatat gccagctacc 2160
tttggacatt tggcaggggg atacgatggc caatattatg gatatctttg gagtgaagta 2220 ttttccatgg atatgtttta cagctgtttt aaaaaagaag ggataatgaa tccggaggtt 2280
ggaatgaaat acagaaacct aatcctgaaa cctgggggat ctctggacgg catggacatg 2340
ctccacaatt tcttgaaacg tgagccaaac caaaaagcgt tcctaatgag tagaggcctg 2400
catgeteegt gaactgggga tetttggtag cegtecatgt etggaggaea agtegaeate 2460 accatgtgtt aetggeetgg aaactgaagg gagttttgea agtgaaaatt tagattteta 2520 ttgacateet tttgttttet aattttaaaa attataaaga tgtaaatgga attataaata 2580
ctgtgaccta agaaaagacc cactagaaag taattgtact ataaaacttgg 2640 attgattc tttttatgaa agtttcatat gaatgtaact tgattttta ctattataat 2700 ctagataata tgatataata gggctaagaa tttttaaatt gaatcatata tatgatataa 2760 tttgatcct cttgtatct gaagttttgt acttgggatt tctggactga taaatgaatc 2820 atcacattct tctggtaaat attttcttgg agctctgtgt caactttgat cctttgtctc 2880
 ccaggaaggt gtgacctctc ctttgcctgc atacctcaag gccaggggaa tatgcctcag 2940
 tgatgcattt atctttgtat atcaggccgc atgattccca actttctgcc acacttaaat 3000 tacgttcctc catttcagtt ttgtctttc tgtctaaagt tcagtcaaag agtatcaaaa 3060
 aattatgttt cagctagact ggtgtaatgt ataagttttt gtatcttgta ttagaggatt 3120 tcgtagcttt tattagaggc tcatttccac ctcagcatac aagatcgtta gtcttttggc 3180
 atgtgtgcca attagaatac taaagcaagt ccaagcacat ttttctcttc tcacgtttct 3240
 aataagtgtt agggactttg cctcttttac ttaccacgtc cccaaaagtg tcaggtagac 3300
 attacage aggranting deleterate traceage eccadages tragged 3360 atgreacaaa tggetetgta gagagecatg ggaagagag ggaggtggat gtggaacata 3360 aagggtteag aaacteeaga agaggagtgg gttttggata gaageatttg aggaeagetg 3420 etceaaagee ttatgtgtat gatgaaactt aaccaegggg aagagaetet teagtageet 3480
 gttctg
 <210> 26
<211> 2847
  <212> DNA
  <213> Homo sapiens
  <221> misc_feature
  <223> Incyte ID No: 5544089CB1
  <400> 26
  caatgacgct tggacgagga tttatttcta caagctaatt gaatccagga gcagctttaa 60
 ttattaacac taacggaaga gaaaaggagt atttccaagg gctcaaatgg aagctgtact 120 cagtccggtg gaggcagggg gaggtaaagt ttctcacact caagtcgtct tcatagttta 180
  ctgtcctttt ccaaacaaa gctaataacg ccatacgcat ccacacactc cctcctggat 240
  gaacctaagt ctcgtcccca ctgtcacccc aaggccagtt atcaaaaact gttccttctc 300
  tgccctcaaa gactgaagcc gcaggccctg ttctgcctct gctcaggaat ctgattgctc 360
  ttaaagtget ettacaagat teegtegatg tttgeteect etgtettgte atcaggacta 420
  agtggtggag catcaaaagg tagaaagatg gaacttattc agccaaagga gccaacttca 480 cagtacattt ctctttgtca tgaattgcat actttgttcc aagtcatgtg gtctggaaag 540
  tgggegttgg teteaceatt tgetatgeta cacteagtgt ggagaeteat teetgeettt 600
  cgtggttacg cccaacaaga cgctcaggaa tttctttgtg aacttttaga taaaatacaa 660
  cgtgaattag agacaactgg taccagttta ccagctctta tccccacttc tcaaaggaaa 720
  ctcatcaaac aagttetgaa tgttgtaaat aacattttte atggacaact tettagteag 780
  gttacatgtc ttgcatgtga caacaaatca aataccatag aacctttctg ggacttgtca 840
  ttggagtttc cagaaaggta tcaatgcagt ggaaaagata ttgcttccca gccatgtctg 900
  gttactgaaa tgttggccaa atttacagaa actgaagctt tagaaggaaa aatctacgta 960
  tgtgaccagt gtaactcaaa gcgtagaagg ttttcctcca aaccagttgt actcacagaa 1020
```

```
geceagaaae aaettatgat atgecaeeta eeteaggtte teagaetgea eeteaaaega 1080
   ttcaggtggt caggacgtaa taaccgagag aagattggtg ttcatgttgg ctttgaggaa 1140
   atettaaaca tggageceta ttgetgeagg gagaceetga aateceteag accagaatge 1200
   tttatctatg acttgtccgc ggtggtgatg caccatggga aaggatttgg ctcagggcac 1260 tacactgcct actgctataa ttctgaagga gggttctggg tacactgcaa tgattccaaa 1320
   ctaagcatgt gcactatgga tgaagtatgc aaggeteaag ettatatett gttttatace 1380
   caacgagtta ctgagaatgg acattctaaa cttttgcctc cagagctcct gttggggagc 1440
  caacatecca atgaagacge tgataceteg tetaatgaaa teettagetg atecaaagae 1500 aatggggttt tetteetgtg atttatatat atactttta aaagactgat gtaceatttt 1560
  aaacttcatt ttttcttgtg aatcagtgta tactacattt atacatttta tatctaacaa 1620
  ttttttttt tacaaagtat aaatgtatat atcaactgaa ggtaactact tttttcatat 1680 ttggagtttt aaacttttgg tgtttacctc agactgatgt tacctctttt atatttttat 1740
  gtcttaattg gctcggatga tgaacttgtg caatcttcta ccaacaaagt tcaagtggca 1800
  tcattttata tacatgtate tttttcaggt attttctata caaattctta atagatggaa 1860
  aattagactc tactttggtc actaatagtc tttcatttgt atattgaagt taccttgccc 1920 cttggagtta ttgaagtgac atgtcaaggt atcacctaaa tattcttcag tcacactcac 1980 tggtatttct gaggctttgt gtgttaacag gccttgtaat tgacattatt ttggttaatg 2040
  taaccccaaa attgctttag taattgctct ttggcatagt caaactataa atgaaaatgg 2100 cagctttaca aatagtatat ttaagtgaac tctggaacta tggacatgaa aaaaatgatg 2160
  gctgggattt atgatttttg tctggcagca aacaggtttg tccagaagtc taataattaa 2220
  gcagtcataa aaagtctgaa tttagtaaac cagtgtatga tgttattcaa atagtttacc 2280
  ttgggtatga gttcatttta taatgtctga tgacattaga tctcttaaaa ctttatgtat 2340
  tttttttagt tcaaaggaat agagtettga agagaaaaa ttatagggca gaaaagataa 2400
 gtgttcaaaa ttggcaactg gactattatt atgtctagca tctcattcta aataactaaa 2460
 gettgattta etettgetag gattatgtga etaetaggta ggageetett aaaacaetgg 2520
 ccctgagcat taaaaaaaaa aaaaaaaact aaaagctatc tatctaaact tgcaaaaaaa 2580
 aaatteeggt gggggteace etttteette ttetgaaaat etcaeggggt ttetttaaag 2640
 ceetgttget geaaacttta tetttttgg ggggggtaga atcacctaat etetgtagae 2700
 cagctatgtt totaagctot gttaaccacg gggagatotg gtacccottt tttaaaaggg 2760 ggtttatttg cgggttgaag tottagtgaa aagtagtoo otggagaatg cggtocacc 2820 ctgggggcca totgttaggt aaaactt 2847
 <210> 27
 <211> 890
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 7474081CB1
gaggccaaga attcggcacg aggcacttac tccctgagct aagggggaag agctggatca 60 ccatgaaata tgtcttctat ttgggtgtcc tcgctgggac atttttcttt gctgactcat 120
ctgttcagaa agaagaccct gctccctatt tggtgtacct caagtctcac ttcaacccct 180
gtgtgggcgt cctcatcaaa cccagctggg tgctggcccc agctcactgc tatttaccaa 240
atctgaaagt gatgctggga aatttcaaga gcagagtcag agacggtact gaacagacaa 300
ttaaccccat tcagatcgtc cgctactgga actacagtca tagcgcccca caggatgacc 360
tcatgetcat caagetgget aageetgeea tgetcaatee caaagteeag eceettacee 420
tcgccaccac caatgtcagg ccaggcactg tctgtctact ctcaggtttg gactggagcc 480 aagaaaacag tggccgacac cctgacttgc ggcagaacct ggaggccccc gtgatgtctg 540 atcgagaatg ccaaaaaaca gaacaaggaa aaagccacag gaattcctta tgtgtgaaat 600 ttgtgaaagt attcagccga atttttgggg aggtggccgt tgctactgtc atctgcaaag 660
acaageteea gggaategag gtggggcaet teatgggagg ggaegtegge atetacaeca 720 atgtttacaa atatgtatee tggattgaga acaetgetaa ggaeaagtga gaeeetaett 780
ctccctctgc attccactgg ctctgccatg gactatacaa gcagataatt ttccctctat 840
890
<210> 28
<211> 1577
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 5281209CB1
```

```
<400> 28
atgcagecca egggeegega gggtteeege gegeteagee ggeggtatet geggegtetg 60
ctgctcctgc tactgctgct gctgctgcgg cagcccgtaa cccgcgcgga gaccacgccg 120 ggcgcccca gagccctctc cacgctgggc teccccagcc tettcaccac gccgggtgtc 180
cccagegeee teactaceee aggeeteact aegeeaggea eeceeaaae eetggaeett
eggggtegeg egeaggeet gatgeggagt tteccaeteg tggaeggeea caatgaeetg 300
ceccaggice tgagacageg ttacaagaat gtgetteagg atgttaacet gegaaattte 360 agecatggte agaccageet ggacaggett agagacggee tegtgggtge ceagttetgg 420
teagecteeg teteatgeea gteceaggae cagactgeeg tgegeetege eetggageag 480 attgacetea tteacegeat gtgtgeetee tactetgaae tegagettgt gaeeteaget 540
gaaggtetga acagetetea aaagetggee tgeeteattg gegtggaggg tggteaetea 600 etggacagea geetetetgt getgegeagt ttetatgtge tgggggtgeg etacetgaca 660
cttacettca cetgcagtac accatgggca gagagttcaa ccaagttcag acaccacatg 720 tacaccaacg tcagcggatt gacaagettt ggtgagaaag tagtagagga gttgaaccgc 780 ctgggcatga tgatagattt gtcctatgca tcggacacct tgataagaag ggtcctggaa 840
gtgteteagg eteetgtgat etteteecac teagetgeea gagetgtgtg tgacaatttg 900
ttgaatgttc ccgatgatat cctgcagctt ctgaagaaga acggtggcat cgtgatggtg 960
acactgicca tgggggtget gcagtgcaac ctgettgeta acgigiccae tgtggcagat 1020
cactttgacc acatcagggc agtcattgga tctgagttca tcgggattgg tggaaattat 1080
gacgggactg gccggttccc tcaggggctg gaggatgtgt ccacataccc agtcctgata 1140 gaggagttgc tgagtcgtag ctggagcgag gaagagcttc aaggtgtcct tcgtggaaac 1200
ctgctgcggg tcttcagaca agtggaaaag gtgagaagg agagcagggc gcagagcccc 1260 gtggagggtg agtttccata tgggcaactg agcacatcct gccactccca cctcgtgcct 1320 cagaatggac accaggctac tcatctggag gtgaccaagc agccaaccaa tcgggtcccc 1380
tggaggtcct caaatgcctc cccatacctt gttccaggcc ttgtggctgc tgccaccatc 1440
ccaacettea cecagtgget etgetgacae agteggteee egeagaggte actgtggeaa 1500
agcctcacaa agccccctct cctagttcat tcacaagcat atgctgagaa taaacatgtt 1560
acacatggaa aaaaaaa
<210> 29
<211> 1958
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
<220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 2256251CB1
 <400> 29
aageggtega geteggeatt cattgtaacg gegecatgtg etggaaaggt egtgtggttt 60 etgetegeat eteteggttg agtggggetg gteggggtgt getgeaggge tgteteece 120 accaecatg tagteagtet gtacettggg agatgetetg aggeeatgaa acaaectgge 180
 cetcetegaa ettteteece acagegteec cacegtggee etggaaceag etgggggett 240
 tgccgtgtgg gagagccggt gcccagccc acacccgctg cctatctata aacatctctg 300
 tetgiciaca teccageite cettecatte ageccagtgg geacacteca teaccageae 360
 aattatccag ctcaggcaga cccaggtgtg gccagtgggt ctccagctga cttcctctta 420
 atttcttctt aacttactga ggtgaagttt acagaagata aagttacatt atcaagcgtc 480
 caattcagag geceegagea ecttggacag tgetgtetge eccegecee ecgaatttta 540
 tecagettea aatateteea ceaeceetga aggaaaaceg gggeceaeta ggeageeaec 600 cetageacee egggeettet egggggetee aeegttetga geeeetttet ageegeetag 660
 gggccctctg cagcctttcc accgcctccg ggagccctgg ttagtttgtg gagcatggtg 720 cttagaaaag acgacctgag ccccaggcgc gctcactgct cctgagacgt catttctgct 780
 gcacceacga tgcttctggg gagagtctgg cagacgagag agctgaagag caaagtcccc 840
 aagaaggcag ggaggtgtgg tcagggaagg cttcatggag gaagtgcagt gggcttcttg 900 ggatccccac caggcacccc ttcctccttc gacttagggt gtggccggcc gcaggtttcg 960
 gatgcaggcg gccggatcgt ggggggtcac gctgccccgg ccggcgcatg gccatggcag 1020
 gecagectee geetgeggag ggtgeaegtg tgeggegggt caetgeteag cececagtgg 1080
 gtgetcacag etgeccactg ettetceggg tecetgaact cateegacta ecaggtgeac 1140
 ctgggggaac tggagatcac tetgteteec caetteteea eegtgaggea gateateetg 1200
 cactecage ceteaggaca geoggggace ageggggaca tegecetggt ggageteagt 1260
 gteccegtga estetteag eeggateetg eeegtetgee teeeggagge eteagatgae 1320 ttetgeeetg ggateeggt etgggtgaee ggetggget ataegeggga gggagageet 1380 etgeeacee egtacageet gegggaggtg aaagteteeg tggtggaeae agagaeetge 1440 egeegggaet ateeeggee egggggeage ateetteage eegaatget gtgtgeeegg 1500 eggegggaet ateeeggee
```

ggeecegggg atgeetgeea ggaegaetee gggggggeete tggtetgeea ggtgaaeggt 1560 geetgggtge aggetggeat tgtgagetgg ggtgaggget geggeegeee caacaggeeg 1620 ggagtetaca etegtgteee tgeetaegtg aactggatee geegeeacat cacagcatea 1680

```
gggggctcag agtctgggta ccccaggctc cccctcctgg ctggcttatt cctccccggc 1740
     ctcttccttc tgctagtctc ctgtgtcctg ctggccaagt gcctgctgca cccatctgcg 1800 gatggtactc ccttccccgc ccctgactga tggcaggaat ccaagtgcat ttcttaaata 1860
     agttactatt tatteegete egeceetee eteteeettg agaagetgag tettetgeat 1920
     cagattattg caacatttaa cctgaattta acgacacc
     <210> 30
    <211> 3106
    <212> DNA
    <213> Homo sapiens
    <220>
    <221> misc_feature
    <223> Incyte ID No: 7160544CB1
    geteegagge caaggeeget getaetgeeg eegetgette ttagtgeege gttegeegee 60
   tgggttgtca ccggcgccgc cgctgaggaa gccactgcaa ccaggaccgg agtggaggcg 120
   gegeageatg aageggegea ggeeegetee atagegeaeg tegggaeggt eegggegggg 180
   ceggggggaa ggaaaatgea acatggeage ageaatggaa acagaacage tgggtgttga 240
   gatattigaa actgcggact gtgaggagaa tattgaatca caggatcggc ctaaattgga 300
   geetttttat gttgageggt atteetggag teagettaaa aagetgettg eegataceag 360
   aaaatatcat ggctacatga tggctaaggc accacatgat ttcatgtttg tgaagaggaa 420 tgatccagat ggacctcatt cagacagaat ctattacctt gccatgtctg gtgagaacag 480
   agaaaataca ctgttttatt ctgaaattcc caaaactatc aatagagcag cagtcttaat 540
   getetettgg aageetettt tggatetttt teaggeaaca etggaetatg gaatgtatte 600
   tegagaagaa gaactattaa gagaaagaaa aegeattgga acagteggaa ttgettetta 660
   cgattatcac caaggaagtg gaacatttct gtttcaagcc ggtagtggaa tttatcacgt 720
   aaaagatgga gggccacaag gatttacgca acaaccttta aggcccaatc tagtggaaac 780
   tagttgtccc aacatacgga tggatccaaa attatgccct gctgatccag actggattgc 840
   ttttatacat agcaacgata tttggatatc taacatcgta accagagaag aaaggagact 900
  cacttatgtg cacaatgagc tagccaacat ggaagaagat gccagatcag ctggagtcgc 960
  tacettatyty cacaacyaye cayeeaacat yyaayaayat yeeayateay ctyyayteye yoo taacetttytt etecaagaag aatttgatag atattetyge tattgytyy gtecaaaage 1020 tyagytygaa attatteaty tagaattet tagaatteta tatgaagaaa atyatgaate 1080 tagaytygaa attatteaty tagaattee tagaytygaa acaagyayyy cagatteatt 1140 cagaattaet tagaatte tagaatte tagaatta tattaagaty cagatteatt 1200
  ccgttatcct aaaacaggta cagcaaatcc taaagtcact tttaagatgt cagaaataat 1200
  gattgatgct gaaggaagga tcatagatgt catagataag gaactaattc aaccttttga 1260 gattctattt gaaggagttg aatatattgc cagagctgga tggactcctg agggaaaata 1320
  tgcttggtcc atcctactag atcgctccca gactcgccta cagatagtgt tgatctcacc 1380
  tgaattattt atcccagtag aagatgatgt tatggaaagg cagagactca ttgagtcagt 1440
 gcctgattct gtgacgccac taattatcta tgaagaaaca acagacatct ggataaatat 1500 ccatgacatc tttcatgttt ttccccaaag tcacgaagag gaaattgagt ttattttgc 1560 ctctgaatgc aaaacaggtt tccgtcattt atacaaaatt acatctattt taaaggaaag 1620
 caaatataaa cgatccagtg gtgggctgcc tgctccaagt gatttcaagt gtcctatcaa 1680 agaggagata gcaattacca gtggtgaatg ggaagttctt ggccggcatg gatctaatat 1740 ccaagttgat gaagtcagaa ggctggtata ttttgaaggc accaaagact cccctttaga 1800
 gcatcacetg tacgtagtca gttacgtaaa teetggagag gtgacaagge tgactgaceg 1860 tggetaetea cattettget geatcagtca gcaetgtgae ttetttataa gtaagtatag 1920
 taaccagaag aatccacact gtgtgtccct ttacaagcta tcaagtcctg aagatgaccc 1980 aacttgcaaa acaaaggaat tttgggccac cattttggat tcagcaggtc ctcttcctga 2040
 ctatactcct ccagaaattt tctcttttga aagtactact ggatttacat tgtatgggat 2100
 gctctacaag cctcatgatc tacagcctgg aaagaaatat cctactgtgc tgttcatata 2160
 tggtggtcct caggtgcagt tggtgaataa tcggtttaaa ggagtcaagt atttccgctt 2220
 gaatacccta geetetetag gitatgtggt tgtagtgata gacaacaggg gatectgtca 2280
ccgagggctt aaatttgaag gcgcctttaa atataaaatg ggtcaaatag aaattgacga 2340 tcaggtggaa ggactccaat atctagcttc tcgatatgat ttcattgact tagatcgtgt 2400
gggcatceac ggctggtcct atggaggata cctctccctg atggcattaa tgcagaggtc 2460
agatatette agggttgeta ttgetgggge eccagteact etgtggatet tetatgatae 2520
aggatacacg gaacgttata tgggtcaccc tgaccagaat gaacagggct attacttagg 2580
atctgtggcc atgcaagcag aaaagttccc ctctgaacca aatcgtttac tgctcttaca 2640
tggtttcctg gatgagaatg tccattttgc acataccagt atattactga gttttttagt 2700
gagggetgga aagccatatg atttacagat ctatectcag gagagacaca gcataagagt 2760
tcctgaatcg ggagaacatt atgaactgca tcttttgcac taccttcaag aaaaccttgg 2820 atcacgtatt gctgctctaa aagtgatata attttgacct gtgtagaact ctctggtata 2880
cactggctat ttaaccaaat gaggaggttt aatcaacaga aaacacagaa ttgatcatca 2940
cattitgata cctgccatgt aacatctact cctgaaaata aatgtggtgc catgcagggg 3000
tctacggttt gtggtagtaa tctaatacct taaccccaca tgctcaaaat caaatgatac 3060
```

3106

```
<210> 31
<211> 3567
<212> DNA
<213> Homo sapiens
<220>
<221> misc_feature
<223> Incyte ID No: 7477386CB1
atggetecae teegegeget getgteetae etgetgeett tgeaetgtge getetgegee 60
<400> 31
geegegggea geeggaeeee agagetgeae etetetggaa ageteagtga etatggtgtg 120
acagtgeeet geageacaga etttegggga egetteetet eccaegtggt gtetggeea 180
gcagcagcet etgcagggag catggtagtg gacacgccac ccacactacc acgacactcc 240
agteacetee gggtggeteg cagecetetg cacceaggag ggaceetgtg geetggeagg 300 gtggggegee acteceteta etteaatgte actgttteeg ggaaggaact geacttgege 360 etgeggeeca acteggaggtt ggtagtgeea ggateeteag tggagtggea ggaggatttt 420
egggagetgt teeggeagee ettaeggeag gagtgtgtgt acaetggagg tgteaetgga 480
atgectgggg cagetgttge catcagcaac tgtgacggat tggcgggeet catccgcaca 540
gacagcaccg acttetteat tgageetetg gageggggee ageaggagaa ggaggeeage 600 gggaggaeae atgtggtgta eegeegggag geegteeage aggagtgge agaacetgae 660
ggggacetge acaatgaage etttggeetg ggagacette ceaacetget gggcetggtg 720 ggggaceage tgggegacae agageggaag eggegatg ceaagecagg eagetacage ategaggtge tgetggtgt ggacgacteg gtggtteget tecatggeaa ggageatgtg 840
cagaactatg tecteacect catgaatate gtggtagatg agatttacea egatgagtee 900 etgggggtte atataaatat tgeeetegte egettgatea tggttggeta eegacageag 960
tecetgagee tgategageg egggaacece teaegeagee tggageaggt gtgtegetgg 1020 geacactece ageagegea ggaceceage caegetgage accatgacea egttgtgtte 1080
ctcaccegge aggactttgg gccctcaggt gggtatgcac ccgtcactgg catgtgtcac 1140 cccctgagga gctgtgcct caaccatgag gatggcttct cctcagctt cgtgatagct 1200 catgagaccg gccacgtgct cggcatggag catgacggtc aggggaatgg ctgtgcagat 1260 gagaccagcc tgggcagcgt catggcgcc ctggtgcagg ctgcctcca ccgcttccat 1320 tggtcaggt gagaccagct gagaccagct gagaccagct catggcgcc ctggtgcagg ctgcctcca ccgcttccat 1320
 tggtcccgct gcagcaagct ggagctcagc cgctacctcc cgtcctacga ctgcctcctc 1380
gatgaccect ttgatectge etggececag ceceagage tgeetgggat caactactea 1440
 atggatgage agtgccgctt tgactttggc agtggctacc agacctgctt ggcattcagg 1500
acctttgage ectgcaagea getgtggtge agecatectg acaaecegta ettetgeaag 1560 accaagaagg ggeeeeget ggatgggaet gagtgtgeae eeggeaagtg gtgetteaaa 1620 ggteaetgea tetggaagte geeggageag acatatggee aggatggagg etggagetee 1680
 tggaccaagt ttgggtcatg ttcgcggtca tgtgggggcg gggtgcgatc ccgcagccgg 1740 agctgcaaca acccctcgcc agcctatgga ggccgcctgt gcttagggcc catgttcgag 1800
 taccaggtet geaacagega ggagtgeeet gggacetacg aggaetteeg ggeeeageag 1860
 tgtgccaage gcaactecta ctatgtgcae cagaatgcca agcacagetg ggtgccctae 1920
 gagectgaeg atgaegecea gaagtgtgag etgatetgee agteggegga caegggggae 1980
 gtggtgttca tgaaccaggt ggttcacgat gggacacgct gcagctaccg ggacccatac 2040 agcgtctgtg cgcgtggcga gtgtgtgcct gtcggctgtg acaaggaggt ggggtccatg 2100
 aaggeggatg acaagtgtgg agtetgeggg ggtgacaact eccaetgeag gaetgtgaag 2160
 gggacgetgg gcaaggeete caageaggea ggtgetetea agetggtgea gateceagea 2220 ggtgeeagge acateeagat tgaggeactg gagaagtee eccaeegeat tgtggtgaag 2280 aaceaggtea ecggeagett cateeteaac eccaagggea aggaageeac aageeggace 2340
 ttcaccgcca tgggcctgga gtgggaggat gcggtggagg atgccaagga aagcctcaag 2400
 accageggge ecetgeetga agecattgee atcetggete tecececaae tgagggtgge 2460
 eccegcagea geetggeeta caagtacgte atceatgagg acetgetgee cettateggg 2520
 agcaacaatg tgctcctgga ggagatggac acctatgagt gggcgctcaa gagctgggcc 2580
 cectgeagea aggeetgtgg aggaggtate cagtteacea aataeggetg eeggegeaga 2640
 cgagaccacc acatggtgca gcgacacctg tgtgaccaca agaagaggcc caagcccatc 2700
 cgccggcgct gcaaccagca cccgtgctct cagcctgtgt gggtgacgga ggagtggggt 2760
 gectgeagee ggagetgtgg gaagetgggg gtgeagacae ggggggataca gtgeetgetg 2820 eeecteteca atggaaceca caaggteatg eeggeeaaag cetgegeegg ggaceggeet 2880 gaggeeegaa ggeeetgtet eegagtgee tgeeeagee agtggagget gggageetgg 2940
 teccagtget etgecacetg tggagaggge atccageage ggeaggtggt gtgeaggace 3000 aaegecaaca geetegggea ttgegagggg gataggecag acaetgteca ggtetgeage 3060
 etgecegeet gtggagegga geeetgeacg ggagacaggt etgtettetg ecagatggaa 3120
 gtgctcgatc gctactgctc cattcccggc taccaccggc tctgctgtgt gtcctgcatc 3180
  aagaaggeet egggeeeaa eeetggeeea gaeeetggee caaceteaet geeeceette 3240
  tecacteetg gaageceett accaggaece caggaecetg cagatgetge agageeteet 3300
```

```
ggaaagccaa egggatcaga ggaccatcag catggeegag ecacacaget eccaggaget 3360
    ctggatacaa getecceagg gacceageat ceetttgeee etgagacace aatecetgga 3420
    gcatectgga gcatetecce taccaecece ggggggetge ettggggetg gaeteagaca 3480
    cetacgecag tecetgagga caaagggeaa cetggagaag acetgagaca teceggeace 3540
    agcetecetg etgeetece ggtgaca
    <210> 32
    <211> 2930
    <212> DNA
   <213> Homo sapiens
   <220>
   <221> misc_feature
   <223> Incyte ID No: 7473089CB1
   <400> 32
   cacgcagacc geggcagegg cegagagece ggcccagece etteccacag egeggegttg 60 egetgecegg egecatgett etgetgggca tectaacect ggetttegee gggcgaaceg 120
   ctggaggete tgagecagag egggaggtag tegtteceat eegaetggae eeggaeatta 180
  ctgtgagect gtgegggggg eteegeggag eetttggeta eegaggegee gagtatgtea 480
  ttageceget geceaatget agegegegg eggegeageg caacagecag ggegeacace 540 ttetecageg egggggtgtt eegggeggge etteeggaga eeccaeetet egetgegggg 600
  tggccteggg etggaacece gecateetae gggccetgga ceettacaag eegeggegg 660 egggettegg ggagagtegt ageeggegea ggtetgggeg egecaagegt ttegtgteta 720
  teeegeggta egtggagaeg etggtggteg eggaegagte aatggteaag tteeaeggeg 780
  cggacctgga acattatetg etgacgetge tggcaacgge ggegegacte tacegecate 840 ccagcatect caaccecate aacategttg tggtcaaggt getgettett agagategtg 900
  actecgggee caaggteace ggeaatgegg ceetgaeget gegeaactte tgtgeetgge 960 agaagaaget gaacaaagtg agtgacaage accecgagta etgggaeact gecatectet 1020
  tcaccaggca ggacctgtgt ggagccacca cctgtgacac cctgggcatg gctgatgtgg 1080
 gtaccatgtg tgaccccaag agaagctgct ctgtcattga ggacgatggg cttccatcag 1140
 cetteaceae tgeecaegag etgggecaeg tgtteaaeat geeceatgae aatgtgaaag 1200 agategaeeg tgeeaaeeee tggteageet geagtgetge eateateae gaetteetgg 1320 acagegggea eggtgaetge eteetggaee aaceeageaa geeaateete etgeecgagg 1380
 atctgccggg cgccagctac accetgagec agcagtgcga gctggctttt ggcgtgggct 1440
 ccaagceetg teettacatg cagtactgea ccaagetgtg gtgcaceggg aaggecaagg 1500 gacagatggt gtgccagace egecaettee cetgggeega tggcaceage tgtggegagg 1560
 gcaagetetg ceteaaaggg geetgegtgg agagacacaa ceteaacaag cacagggtgg 1620 atggtteetg ggeeaaatgg gateeetatg geecetgete gegeacatgt ggtgggggeg 1680 tgeagetgge caggaggeag tgeaceaace ceacecetge caacggggge aagtactgeg 1740
agggagtgag ggtgaaatac cgatcctgca atctggagcc ctgccccagc tcagcctccg 1800 gaaagagctt ccgggaggag cagtgtgagg ctttcaacgg ctacaaccac agcaccaacc 1860 ggctcactct cgccgtggca tgggtgccca agtactccgg cgtgtctccc cgggacaagt 1920
gcaageteat etgeegagee aatggeactg getaetteta tgtgetggea eccaaggtgg 1980
tggtggaegg eaegetgtge teteetgaet ecaeeteegt etgtgteeaa ggeaagtgea 2040
tcaaggctgg ctgtgatggg aacctgggct ccaagaagag attcgacaag tgtggggtgt 2100
gtgggggaga caataagagc tgcaagaagg tgactggact ettcaccaag eccatgcatg 2160
gctacaattt cgtggtggcc atccccgcag gcgcctcaag catcgacatc cgccagcgcg 2220 gttacaaagg gctgatcggg gatgacaact acctggctct gaagaacagc caaggcaagt 2280
acctgeteaa egggeattte gtggtgtegg eggtggageg ggacetggtg gtgaagggea 2340 gtetgetgeg gtacagegge acgggeacag eggtggagag ectgeagget teeeggeeca 2400 teetggagee getgaeegtg gaggteetet eegtggggaa gatgaeaceg eccegggtee 2460
getacteett etatetgeee aaagageete gggaggaeaa gteeteteat eeceegeaee 2520
cocggggagg accetetgte ttgcacaaca gcgtcetcag cetetceaac caggtggage 2580 agecggacga caggecect gcacgetggg tggetggcag ctgggggceg tgetcegega 2640
getgeggeag tggeetgeag aagegggegg tggaetggeg gggeteegee gggeagegea 2700 eggteeetge etgtgatgea geecategge eegtggagae acaageetge ggggageeet 2760
gececacetg ggageteage geetggteae cetgeteeaa gagetgegge eggggattte 2820
agaggegete acteaagtgt gtgggeeacg gaggeegget getggeeegg gaeeagtgea 2880 acttgeaceg caageeceag gagetggaet tetgegteet gaggeegtge 2930
```

<210> 33

<211> 4230 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220> <221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 7604035CB1 <400> 33 agcgaggttg cctggagaga gcgcctgggc gcagaagggt taacgggcca ccgggggctc 60

geagageagg agggtgetet eggaeggtgt gteececaet geacteetga acttggagga 120 cagggtegee gegagggaeg cagagageae cetecaegee cagatgeetg egtagtttt 180 gtgaccagte egeteetgee teeceetggg geagtagagg gggagegatg gagaaetgga 240 etggeaggee etggetgtat etgetgetge ttetgteeet eeeteagete tgettggate 300 aggaggtgtt gtccggacac tctcttcaga cacctacaga ggagggccag ggccccgaag 360 gtgtetgggg accttgggte cagtggget ettgetecca geeetgeggg gtgggggtge 420 agegeaggag eeggacatgt cageteecta cagtgeaget ecaceegagt etgeeeetee 480 ctcccggcc cccaagacat ccagaagccc tcctccccg gggccagggt cccagacccc 540 agacttetee agaaaceete ceettgtaca ggacacagte teggggaagg ggtggeecae 600 ttcgaggtcc cgcttcccac ctagggagag aggagaccca ggagattcga gcggccagga 660 ggtcccggct tcgagaccc atcaagccag gaatgttcgg ttatgggaga gtgccctttg 720 cattgcact gcaccggaac cgcaggcacc ctcggagccc acccagatct gagctgtccc 780 tgatctcttc tagaggggaa gagcctattc cgtcccctac tccaagagca gagccattct 840 cogcaaacgg cagococcaa actgagotoc otoccacaga actgtotgto cacacoccat 900 eccecaage agaaceteta agecetgaaa etgeteagae agaggtggee eccagaacea 960 ggcetgeece ectaeggeat caececagag cecaggeete tggcacagag cececeteae 1020 ceaegcaete ettaggagaa ggtggettet teegtgeate eceteageea egaaggeeaa 1080 gttcccaggg ttgggccagt ccccaggtag cagggagacg ccctgatcct tttccttcgg 1140 tccctcgggg ccgaggccag cagggccaag ggccttgggg aacggggggg actcctcacg 1200 ggccccgct ggagctgac cctcagcacc cgggcgcctg gctgcccctg ctgagcaacg 1260 gcccccatgc cagctcctc tggagcctct ttgctcccag tagccctatt ccaagatgtt 1320 ctggggagag tgaacagcta agagcctgca gccaagcgcc ctgccccct gagcagccag 1380 acceeggge cetgeagtge geageettta acteecagga atteatggge cagetgtate 1440 gtggcttccg cttctatgtc cgtcacactg aaaaggtcca ggatgggacc ctgtgtcagc 1560 ctggagcccc tgacatctgt gtggctggac gctgtctgag ccccggctgt gatgggatcc 1620 ttggetetgg caggegteet gatggetgtg gagtetgtg gggtgatgat tetacetgte 1680 geettgtte ggggaacete actgacegag ggggeceet gggetateag aagatettgt 1740 ggattecage gggageettg eggetecaga ttgeceaget ceggeetage tecaactace 1800 ggattecage tggcacttcg tggccctggg ggccggtcca tcatcaatgg gaactgggct gtggatcccc 1860 ctgggtccta cagggccggc gggaccgtct ttcgatataa ccgtcctccc agggaggagg 1920 gcaaagggga gagtctgteg gctgaaggce ccaccacca gcctgtggat gtctatatga 1980 tctttcagga ggaaaacca ggcgttttt atcagtatgt catctcttca cctcccaa 2040 teettgagaa ceccaceea gageeceetg teececaget teageeggag attetgaggg 2100 tggagecece acttgeteeg geacecegee cageceggae eccaggeace etceagegte 2160 aggtgcggat ccccagatg cccgcccgc cccatcccag gacaccctg gggtctccag 2220 ctgcgtactg gaaacgagtg ggacactctg catgctcagc gtcctgcgg aaaggtgtct 2280 ggcgcccat tttcctctgc atctcccgtg agtcggaga ggaactggat gaacgcagct 2340 gtgccgcggg tgccaggccc ccagcctccc ctgaaccctg ccacggcacc ccatgccccc 2400 catactggga ggctggcgag tggacatcct gcagccgctc ctgtggcccc ggcacccagc 2460 gctetgtggt ctgccttggg agtggggcag ccactcgggc caggccaggg ggaagcagga 2880 gcaggaactg ggcagagctg tccaacagga agccggccc ctgacatgcg cgcctgcagc 2940 etggggeeet gtgagagaac ttggegetgg tacacaggge cetggggtga gtgeteetee 3000 gaatgtgget etggcacaca gegtagagac atcatetgtg tatecaaact ggggaeggag 3060 ttcaacgtga cttctccgag caactgttct cacctcccca ggccccctgc cctgcagccc 3120 tgtcaagggc aggcctgcca ggaccgatgg ttttccacgc cctggagccc atgttctcgc 3180 tectgecaag ggggaaegea gacaegggag gtecagtgee tecggageee aegteeteg 3240 ageaecegat geeeteetea aetgeggeee tecaggaage geeetgtaa cageeaaeee 3300 tgeageeegge tetgegteta eeectaetae gacagetete eacattgeee eetggtggta 3360 eaggeeegge tetgegteta eeectaetae aeageeaeet gttgeegete ttgegeaeat 3420 gteetggage ggteteeeea ggateeetee tgaaaggggt eeggggeaee tteaeggttt 3480

```
tetgtgecae categgteae ceattgateg geceaetetg aacceeetgg etetecagee 3540
     tgtcccagtc tcagcaggga tgtcctccag gtgacagagg gtggcaaggt gactgacaca 3600
     aagtgacttt cagggctgtg gtcaggccca tgtggtggtg tgatgggtgt gtgcacatat 3660
     gcctcaggtg tgcttttggg actgcatgga tatgtgtgtg ctcaaacgtg tatcactttt 3720
     caaaaagagg ttacacagac tgagaaggac aagacctgtt tccttgagac tttcctaggt 3780
     ggaaaggaaa gcaagtetge agtteettge taatetgage taettagagt gtggteteec 3840
     caccaactee agttttgtge cetaageete attteteatg tteagacete acatetteta 3900
    agecgecetg tgtetetgae ceetteteat ttgeetagta tetetgeece tgeeteeeta 3960
    attagetagg getggggtea geeactgeea atectgeett acteaggaag geaggaggaa 4020 agagaetgee tetecagage aaggeecage tgggeagagg gtgaaaaaga gaaatgtgag 4080 cateegetee eecaceacee egeecageee etageeceae teectgeete etgaaatggt 4140
    teccaeceag aactaattta ttttttatta aagatggtea tgacaaatga aaaaaaaaa 4200
    aaaaaaataa aaaaacaaaa aaaaaaaata
                                                                                                   4230
    <210> 34
    <211> 3699
    <212> DNA
    <213> Homo sapiens
   <220>
   <221> misc_feature
   <223> Incyte ID No: 3473847CB1
   <400> 34
   cgcagtgtgc tggcaaagct tgactttccc agcaggccta tgtcataggt actgtggtct 60
   ctacaataca gcagaggtat ctgaggetee gagaggttga gtgaettget catggetgea 120
   caaccagtaa atattggagc tggaattcag gtccacggtt tcctggctcc aaagcccatg 180
  atttttccc tcaatttatt ctgactgggg catggggag ggggtggcct ttgggcaggg 240 ccaccaggag cgaccaggcc cgtagagagc tgggtgcagg tacagaggaa aacctgttgt 300 cgagtgtggc ccgtagttcc cattttgcc tgaatggcac atttgaaagt gttatataac 360
 catgtgaata ataatagttg gcctatatga gttttttaat ttgctttttg gtccgcattt 420 ggggtgagat aaagtacacc tagggtttgc tgggttctt ccatgtcatc atgttcctcc 540
  ttgcatgggg ccaggatccg tggaggttgc ctggcaccta cgtggtggtg ctgaaggagg 600
  agacccacct ctcgcagtca gagcgcactg cccgccgcct gcaggcccag gctgcccgcc 660 ggggatacct caccaagatc ctgcatgtct tccatggct tcttcctggc ttcctggtga 720
  agatgagtgg cgacctgctg gagctggcct tgaagttgcc ccatgtcgac tacatcgagg 780
 aggactecte tgtetttgee cagageatee egtggaacet ggageggatt acceeteeae 840
 ggtaccgggc ggatgaatac cagcccccg acggaggcag cctggtggag gtgtatctcc 900
 tagacaccag catacagagt gaccaccggg aaatcgaggg cagggtcatg gtcaccgact 960 tcgagaatgt gcccgaggag gacgggacc gcttccacag acaggccagc aagtgtgaca 1020
 gtcatggcac ccacctggca ggggtggtca gcggccggga tgccggcgtg gccaagggtg 1080
 ccagcatgeg cagectgege gtgetcaact gecaagggaa gggeaeggtt ageggeaece 1140
 tcataggcct ggagtttatt cggaaaagcc agctggtcca gcctgtgggg ccactggtgg 1200
 tgetgetgee cetggeggt gggtacagee gegteeteaa egeegeetge cagegeetgg 1260 egagggetgg ggtegtgetg gteacegetg eeggeaactt eegggaegat geetgeetet 1320 acteeecage eteageteec gaggteatea eagttgggge caccaatgee caggaecage 1380
cggtgaccct ggggactttg gggaccaact ttggccgctg tgtggacctc tttgccccag 1440 gggaggacat cattggtgc tccagcgact gcagcacctg cttgtgtca cagagtggga 1500
catcacagge tgetgeceae gtggetggea ttgcagecat gatgetgtet geegageegg 1560 ageteaceet ggeegagttg aggeagagae tgatceaett etetgeeaaa gatgteatea 1620
atgaggeetg gttecetgag gaccageggg tactgacce caacetggtg geegeeetge 1680
ccccagcac ccatggggca ggttggcagc tgttttgcag gactgtgtgg tcagcacact 1740
cggggcctac acggatggc acagccateg cccgctgcgc cccagatgag gagctgctga 1800 gctgctccag tttctccagg agtgggaagc ggcggggcga gcgcatggag gcccaagggg 1860 gcaagctgct cacaacgctt ttgggggtga gggtgtctac gccattgca 1920
ggtgetgeet getaceccag gecaactgea gegtecacac agetecacea getgaggeca 1980 geatggggae cegtgtecac tgecaceaac agggecacgt ceteacagge tgeageteec 2040
actgggaggt ggaggacett ggcacceaca agccgcctgt gctgaggcca cgaggtcagc 2100 ccaaccagtg cgtgggccac agggaggcca gcatccacgc ttcctgctgc catgccccag 2160
gtctggaatg caaagtcaag gagcatggaa tcccggcccc tcaggagcag gtgaccgtgg 2220 cctgcgagga gggctggacc ctgactggct gcagtgcct ccctgggacc tcccacgtcc 2280
tgggggccta cgccgtagac aacacgtgtg tagtcaggag ccgggacgtc agcactacag 2340
```

gcagcaccag cgaagagggc gtgacagceg ttgccatctg ctgccggagc cggcacctgg 2400 cgagggctg ggctgagett taaaatggtt ccgacttgtc cetetctcag ggcgatgggg atgettccgc ctttccgggg ctgctggcct ggcccttgag 2520 cctggcacga ggggatgggg atgettccgc ctttccgggg ctgctggcct ggcccttgag 2580

PCT/US01/19178 WO 01/98468

```
tggggcagcc teettgeetg gaactcactc actetgggtg cetecteecc aggtggaggt 2640
gecaggaage tecetecete actgtgggge attteaceat teaaacaggt egagetgtge 2700
tegggtgetg ceagetgete ceaatgtgee gatgteegtg ggeagaatga ettttattga 2760
getettgtte egtgeeagge atteaateet eaggteteea ecaaggagge aggattette 2820
ccatggatag gggagggggc ggtaggggct gcagggacaa acatcgttgg ggggtgagtg 2880
tgaaaggtgc tgatggccet catetecage taactgtgga gaagcccetg ggggctccct 2940
gattaatgga ggettagett tetggatgge atetagecag aggetggaga caggtgtgec 3000
cetggtggte acaggetgtg cettggttte etgagecace thactetge tetatgecag 3060
gctgtgctag caacacccaa aggtggcctg cggggagcca tcacctagga ctgactcggc 3120
agtgtgcagt ggtgcatgca ctgtctcagc caaccegete cactacecgg cagggtacac 3180
attegeacce ctactteaca gaggaagaaa ectggaacca gagggggegt gectgecaag 3240 etcacacage aggaactgag ecagaacge agattggget ggetetgaag ecaageetet 3300
tettaettea ceeggetggg eteeteattt ttaegggtaa cagtgagget gggaagggga 3360 acacagacca ggaagetegg tgagtgatgg cagaacgatg eetgeaggea tggaactttt 3420
teegttatea ceeaggeetg atteactgge etggeggaga tgettetaag geatggtegg 3480
gggagaggg caacaactgt ccctccttga gcaccagccc cacccaagca agcagacatt 3540 tatcttttgg gtctgtcctc tctgttgcct ttttacagcc aacttttcta gacctgtttt 3600
gettttgtaa ettgaagata tttattetgg gttttgtage atttttatta atatggtgae 3660 tttttaaaat aaaaacaaac aaacgttgte etaaaaaaa
 <210> 35
 <211> 2410
 <212> DNA
```

<211> 2410 <211> 2410 <212> DNA <213> Homo sapiens <220>

<221> misc_feature <223> Incyte ID No: 3750004CB1

ceteageagt ggeceettee etecaeggge tgeceeggag eteagteeca ecceeteege 60 cgatgaggce atgaggcace gaacggacet gggccagaac etectgetet teetgtgggc 120 cetgetgaac tgtggtttgg gggtcagtgc tcagggtceg ggcgagtgga cecegtgggt 180 gtcetggacc cgctgctcca gctcctgcgg gcgtggcgtc tctgtgcgca gccggcgctg 240 ecteogett cetggggaag aaccgtgetg gggagactee catgagtace gcetetgeca 300 gttgecagae tgececcag gggetgtgee ettecgagae etacagtgtg ecetgtacaa 360 tggecgecet gtcetgggca cccagaagae ctaccagtgg gtgecettee atggggcgce 420 caaccagtge gacetcaaet gcetggetga ggggcacgee ttetaccaea gctteggeeg 480 tgtggtctac accegagaca cagggcccca ggagacattg caagcagecg ggcccacctc 900 ceatgacety etectacagy tecteetyca ggageceaac eetggcateg agtttgagtt 960 etggeteet egggageget acagecett ecaggetegt gtgcaggee tgggetggee 1020 cetgaggeag ceteageee ggggggtgga geeteageee eegeageee etgetgteae 1080 cectgeacag aceccaacge tggeeccaga cectgecca ecetgeectg acaccegegg 1140 cegegeecac egactactec actattgegg cagtgacttt gtgttecagg ecegagtget 1200 gggeeccac caccaggeec aggagacceg ctatgaggtg egeatecage tegtetacaa 1260 gggeecacca gaaccgctcg ccactgcggg cacgcgagta cgtgtgggcg ccaggccact gcccctgccc 1320 gatgctggca cccaccggg actacctgat ggctgtccag cgtcttgtca gccccgacgg 1380 cacacaggac cagetgetge tgececaege eggetaegee eggeeetgga geeetgegga 1440 ggacagcege atacgcetga etgeceggeg etgteetgge tgageecetg caggageece 1500 ggccacacac agcaagaaag atacatetga ccagcetcaa cgtcaacgta tttcccetet 1560 caccetgget tccaggcage tetgaaatac gtccacctg tgcagetatg tgactccete 1620 ccacacacge ttaagacace tetgcatgca gtcaaagcca etgtcacaag eeggcaggca 1680 ctggtgagga ggcactaagg agactctgac ttttatttcg cctctctct tggctgccag 1740 gaageteata getatttata eteagaagt ttaaegetge tttettete tttgegegeg 1800 teacaettge ttggagacae tgteatgaae gageatgaea eeetgetgee etgggtaeee 1860 agaagatcat ctgtttactt cccagacact gtgctgtctc tgctctctgc tactcacaca 1920 cacceteatg tgtgaaggge agagacactg teacaaacag geatgeeest tagaagacat 1980 geetaaccag geactgtaac gtaccaacgt accaatttee eettteee tggetaccag 2040 gaaactcgga gacaatcttt tcagcctcag catttctggc tggatttcca cccatcaaca 2100 cgtgcttgct cctcctttt ttttttctg aggtagacct tgctctgtca cctaggctga 2160 agtgeggtgg tgeaateatg geteactgea geeteaaatt eetgggetea agegateete 2220

```
ccactcagct ccacagcagt ggaactcacg tgtgatcaca tgccggctaa tttaaatttt 2280
         gtagagatgg gcttgtacgt gccaaatgtc tcactatggc tcaacatctc tgctgggtcc 2340
        aagactgaat aggatgacat gatggtgtac cccttatcct tatttcagct ttaaaaattc 2400
         <210> 36
        <211> 549
        <212> DNA
        <213> Homo sapiens
        <220>
        <221> misc_feature
       <223> Incyte ID No: 4904126CB1
       gggaggagag aaaagccatg gccgacaagg tcctgaagga gaagagaaag cagtttatcc 60
      gttcagtggg cgaaggtaca ataaatggct tactgggtga attattggag acaagggtgc 120
     tgagccagga agagatagag atagtaaaat gtgaaaatge tacagttatg gataaggeec 180 agagtttget tgactetgtt atteggaaag gggetecage atgccaaatt tgcatcacat 240 agaaatca cettactaca caagattete aaatagtact teetteetag gtaatgetgt 300 agataggeec aagaatca caagattete aaatagtact teetteetag gtaatgetgt 300 agataggeec aagaatgeec aaatagtact teetteetag gtaatgetgt 300 agataggeece aagaatgeece aaatagtact teetteetag gtaatgetgt 300 agataggeece aagaatgeece aaatagtact teetteetag gtaatgetgt 300 agataggeece aagatteece aaatagtagteece aaatagtagteece aagatteece aaatagtagteece aaatagtagteece aagatteece aaatagtagteece aagatteece aaatagtagteece aaatagtagteece aagatteece aaatagtagteece aaaatag
     ttttaaagaa agagcattot ttgaaccgtg gottoccgtg acattaatgt tgtaggatga 420 accacagtta aaggggotat gaagaattoc catagagtga tcatacaatt ttotttttgt 480
     aatctattet gettttgtag caactgteaa aacagettea etatetatgt etacattaaa 540
     <210> 37
     <211> 2755
     <212> DNA
     <213> Homo sapiens
    <220>
    <221> misc_feature
    <223> Incyte ID No: 71268415CB1
    <400> 37
    ttgctaggag ggtggagttc atccacttat gatataaatg tctcttttta ttttttgcag 60
   gcaacttttt gctccttcct acacagaaac ccattatact tcaagtggta accctcaaac 120
   caccacagg aaattggagg atcactgett ttaccaegge acggtgaggg agacagaact 180
   gtccagcgtc acgctcagca cttgccgagg aattagagga ctgattacgg tgagcagcaa 240
   ceteagetae gteategage ecetecetga cagcaaggge caacacetta tttacagate 300
   tgaacatete aageegeee egggaaaetg tgggttegag cactecaage ccaccaccag 360
   ggactgggct cttcagttta cacaacagac caagaagcga cctcgcagga tgaaaaggga 420
  agatttaaac tccatgaagt atgtggagct ttacctcgtg gctgattatt tagagtttca 480 gaagaatcga cgagaccagg acgccaccaa acacaagctc atagagatcg ccaactatgt 540
  tgataagttt taccgateet tgaacateeg gattgetete gtgggettgg aagtgtggae 600 ttggaggege aagetgettg cecagaagta tecatattet accetetggt cettteteag 660 ttggaggege aagetgettg
  gtccttccac ggcaccacca tcggcctggc cccctcatg gccatgtgct ctgtgtacca 780
  gtctggagga gtcaacatgg accactccga gaatgccatt ggcgtggctg ccaccatggc 840
 ccacgagatg ggccacaact ttggcatgac ccatgattet gcagattgct gctcggccag 900 tatggatgc aacaggatgg tcatggcag tgccactggg cacccctttc ccaaagtgtt 960 agctggatga agctggacag gtatctgcag tcaggtggtg gaatgtgtct 1020
 ctccaacatg ccagacacca ggatgttgta tggaggccgg aggtgtggga acgggtatet 1080
 ggaagatggg gaagagtgtg actgtggaga agaagaggaa tgtaacaacc cctgctgcaa 1140
tgcctctaat tgtaccctga ggccgggggc ggagtgtgct cacggctcct gctgccacca 1200 gtgtaagctg ttggctcctg ggaccctgtg ccgcgagcag gccaggcagt gtgacctccc 1260 ggagttctgt acgggcaagt ctcccactg ccctaccaac ttctaccaga tggatggtac 1320
cccctgtgag ggcggccagg cctactgcta caacggcatg tgcctcacct accaggagca 1380 gtgccagcag ctgtggggac ccggagcccg acctgccct gacctctgct tcgagaaggt 1440
gaatgtggca ggagacacct ttggaaactg tggaaaggac atgaatggtg aacacaggaa 1500
gtgcaacatg agagatgcga agtgtgggaa gatccagtgt cagagetetg aggeceggee 1560
cetggagtcc aacgeggtgc ccattgacac cactatcatc atgaatggga ggcagatcca 1620
gtgccggggc acccacgtct accgaggtcc tgaggaggag ggtgacatgc tggacccagg 1680
getggtgatg aetggaacea agtgtggeta caaceatatt tgetttgagg ggeagtgeag 1740
gaacacetee ttetttgaaa etgaaggetg tgggaagaag tgcaatggee atggggtetg 1800
taacaacaac cagaactgcc actgcctgcc gggctgggcc ccgccettct gcaacacac 1860
```

PCT/US01/19178

```
WO 01/98468
gggccacggg ggcagtatcg acagtgggcc tatgccccct gagagtgtgg gtcctgtggt 1920
agetggagtg ttggtggeca tettggtget ggeggteete atgetgatgt actaetgetg 1980
 cagacagaac aacaaactag gccaactcaa gccctcaget ctcccttcca agctgaggca 2040
tttcaagctg cagacgccc agggcaagcg aaaggtgatc aacactccgg aaatcctgcg 2160 gaagccctcc cagcctcctc cccggcccc tccagattat ctgcgtggtg ggtccccacc 2220 tgcaccactg ccagctcacc tgagcagggc tgctaggaac tccccagggc ccgggtctca 2280 tgcaccactg ccagctcacc
Lgcaccactg ceagereace tgageaggyc tectecaage eggecaatte ecceggace 2340 aaattgeate gttteecagg acttetecag geeteggeeg eaggecagga ggageetee ecctggtget ggeceteage agteeggee tetggeagea ettgeeceaa aggtgagtee 2200 cectggtget ggeceteage agteeggee tetggeagea ettgeeceaa aggtgagtee 2520 cectggtget ggeceteage agteeggee tetggeagea ettgeeceaa aggtgagtee 2520 cectggtget ggeeeteage agteeggee teetggagtee eegggeeaatte eccetggagtee eegggeeaatte eccetggagtee eegggeeaatte eccetggagtee eegggeeaatte eccetggagtee eeggeeaatte eccetggee 2460 caggeeaggagtee eeggeeaggagtee eeggeeaggag
 acgggaagec etcaaggtga aagetggtac cagagggete caggggggea ggtgtagagt 2580
 tgagaaaaca aagcaattca tgcttcttgt ggtctggact gaacttccag aacaaaagcc 2640 aagggcaaaa cattcatgtt tcttggtgcc cgcttgactg tggagttttg gcttcatgtg 2700
  aaaggtgatt cttagaatcc tgagctgtgg tggcttcagt cctgcccctg cacct
   <210> 38
   <211> 2553
   <212> DNA
   <213> Homo sapiens
    <220>
    <221> misc_feature
    <223> Incyte ID No: 7473301CB1
    atggacaaag aaaacagcga tgtttcagcc gcacctgctg acctgaaaat atccaatatc 60
    teagtecaag tggteagtge ceaaaagaag etgecagtga gacgaceace gttgceaggg 120
    agacgactac cattgccagg aagacgacca ccacaaagac ccattggcaa agccaaaccc 180
     acagtatttt tattcatcct agcagtcata gcctggacac ttctgtggct gtatatcagt 300
     aagacagaaa gcaaagatgc titttacttt gctgggatgt ttcgcatcac caacatcgag 360
    thetteceg aatacegaca aaaggagtee agggaattte threatte acggactgtg 420 cagcaagtga taaacetggt thatacaaca tetgeettet ceaaattta tgagcagtet 480
     gttgttgcag atgtcagcag caacaacaaa ggcggcctcc ttgtccactt ttggattgtt 540
     ttgtcatgc cacgtgccaa aggccacate ttctgtgaag actgtgttge egecatettg 600 ttgtgtacatgc tccagacaag catcataaac eggacetetg tggggagett geagggactg getgtggaca tggactetgt ggtactaaat ggtgattgtt ggtcattect aaaaaaaaaag 720 getgtggaca tggacetetgt tgtctccaca gacaaagget getetcagta ettetatgca 780 gacaatetgt ettetacaca eggacetetgt getetcagta ettetatgca 780 gacaatetgt ettetacaca eggacetetgt ettetacaca eggacetetgt ettetacaca eggacetetgt eggacetetgt eggacetetgt ettetacaca eggacetetgt eggacetgt eggacetetgt eggacetgt eggacetgt eggacetgt eggacetgt eggacetgt eggacetgt eggacetgt
```

gagcatctgt ctctccacta cccgctggag atttctgcag cctcagggag gctgatgtgt 840 cacttcaagc tggtggccat agtgggctac ctgattcgtc tctcaatcaa gtccatccaa atcgaagccg acaactgtgt cactgactcc ctgaccattt acgactccct tttgcccatc 960 cggagcagca tettgtacag aatttgtgaa cecacaagaa cattaatgte atttgtttet 1020 acaaataatc tcatgttggt gacatttaag cgggcatatt ttgaggtcat tccagaacaa aattcactggct ttgaagggaa aatttcaagc ccatattacc cgagctacta tcctccaaaa 1200 tgaaggta cctggaaatt tcagacttct tcagac tataactatt caataaccaa gaagagtatg aaaggctgtg agcatggatg gtgggaaatt 1320 tatgagcaca tgtactgtgg ctcctacatg gatcatcaga caatttttcg agtgcccagc 1380 cctctggttc acattcagct ccagtgcagt tcaaggcttt caggcaagcc acttttggca 1440 gaatatggca gttacaacat cagtcaaccc tgccetgtgg gatcttttag atgctcctcc 1500 ggtttatgtg tccctcaggc ccagcgtggt gatggagtaa atgactgctt tgatgaaagt 1560 gatgaactgt tttgcgtgag ccctcaacct gcctgcaata ccagctcctt caggcagcat 1620 ggcctctca tctgcgcag cttcaggag tgtggagtag cccccaacct gcctgcaata ccagctcctc 1500 ggccctctca tctgtgatgg cttcagggac tgtgagaatg gccgggatga gcaaaactgc 1680 actcaaagta ttccatgcaa caacagaact tttaagtgtg gcaatgatat ttgctttagg 1740 aaacaaaatg caaaatgtga tgggacagtg gattgtccag atggaagtga tgaagaaggc 1800 tgaacactgca gcaggagttc ctccgcctt caccgcatca tcggaggcac agacacctg 1860 tgaacactgca gcaggagttc ctccgcctt caccgcatca tcggaggcac agacacctg gaggggggtt ggccgtggca ggtcagcctc cactttgttg gatctgccta ctgtggtgcc 1920 teagtcatet ceagggagtg gettettet geageceaet gtttteatgg aaacaggetg 1980 teagatecea caccatggae tgeacacete gggatgtatg tteaggggaa tgecaagttt 2040 gtctccccgg tgagaagaat tgtggtccac gagtactata acagtcagac ttttgattat 2100 gatattgett tgetacaget cagtattgee tggeetgaga ecetgaaaca geteatteag 2160 ccaatatgca ttcctcccac tggtcagaga gttcgcagtg gggagaagtg ctgggtaact 2220 ggctgggggc gaagacacga agcagataat aaaggctccc tcgttctgca gcaagcggag 2280 gtagagetea ttgateaaac getetgtgtt tecacetaeg ggateateae tteteggatg 2340 etetgtgeag geataatgte aggeaagaga gatgeetgea aaggagatte gggtggacet 2400 ttatettgte gaagaaaaag tgatggaaaa tggattttga etggeattgt tagetgggga 2460

CONTRACTOR TO THE THEORY IN THE TAXABLE PARTY.

WO 01/98468

tagatata assass PCT/US01/19178

```
catggatgtg gacgaccaaa ctttcctggt gtttacacaa gggtgtcaaa ctttgttccc 2520
      <210> 39
      <211> 1041
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
     <221> misc_feature
     <223> Incyte ID No: 7473308CB1
     <400> 39
     atgttcagcg gcaacacagg aaaaacccat attatcaatg ctcaaaaacc tggccacctc 60
    aggettagee agttattegt gageagagag gtgtgteate tacatggeag teatggeetg 120 gatgggtetg gaactgtgge aagaateett ecaggaaaca geeggtetee etetetgete 180
     teagaaggea agttteetta teacetgtet geteteagaa ggeaagttte ettateacet 240
    gtgaatcaca aacccacaga gtggccaaac atactgatgc aagaccatag gaaggggaaa 300
    getgeagttg gtgteteett tgatgatgat gacaagattg ttgggggeta caactgtgag 360 gagaattetg tecectacea ggtgteeetg aattetgget accaettetg tgttggetee 420
    ctcaacaggg aatactgcat ccaggtgaga ctgggagagc acaacatcga agtcctagag 480
    gggaatgaac agttcatcta tgcggtcaag atcatccgcc accccaaata caacagctgg 540
    actetggaca atgacatect getgateaag etetecaeae etgecateat caatgeecat 600
    gtgtccacca tetetetgcc caccaccct ccagetgetg gcactgagtg cctcatetet 660
    ggetggggca acactetgag ttetggegee gactaeceag acgagetgea gtgeetggat 720
    gctcctgtgc tgagccaggc tgagtatgaa gcctcctacc ctggaaagat taccaacaac 780
    gtgttttgtg tgggtttcct tgagggaggc aaggattcct gccagattat tcctatcaaa 840
   gtgcagcagc tggttacctc aagccaagag acagacataa ggatccctat ggccttgcag 900
   acagetgett ccacetecta ectgggeece ttagaetett tacacaggaa agtgagtcae 960
   cccactgaga agegttgeca geagaaacag ggeatgaaaa teacagataa ecatgggatt 1020
   acttccaagt ggtcagtata a
   <210> 40
   <211> 1707
   <212> DNA
   <213> Homo sapiens
  <221> misc_feature
  <223> Incyte ID No: 7478021CB1
  atgetegeeg cetecatett eegteegaea etgetgetet getggetgge tgeteeetgg 60
  cccacccage cegagagtet ettecacage egggaceget eggacetgga geegteecca 120
  ctgcgccagg ccaagcccat tgccgacctc cacgctgctc agcggttcct gtccagatac 180
  ggctggtcag gggtgtgggc ggcctggggg cccagtcccg aggggccgcc ggagaccccc 240
 aagggegeeg eeetggeega ggeggtgege aggtteeage gggegaaege getgeeggee 300
 ageggggage tggaegegge caceetageg gecatgaace ggeegegetg eggggteeeg 360 gacatgegee cacegeece etcegeeceg cettegeece egggeeegee ecceagagee 420
 cgctccaggc gctccccgcg ggcgccgctg tccttgtccc ggcggggttg gcagccccgg 480 ggctaccccg acggcggagc tgcccaggcc ttctccaaga ggacgctgag ctggcggctg 540
 ctgggcgagg ccctgagcag ccaactgtcc gtggccgacc agcggcgcat agaggcgctg 600
 gccttcagga tgtggagcga ggtgacgccg ctggacttcc gcgaggacct ggccgccccc 660 gggggccgcgg tcgacatcaa gctgggcttt gggagacggc acctgggctg tccgcgggcc 720
 ttcgatggga gcgggcagga gtttgcacac gcctggcgcc taggtgacat tcactttgac 780 gacgacgagc acttcacacc tcccaccagt gacacgggca tcagccttct caaggtggcc 840
gtccatgaaa ttggccatgt cctgggcttg cctcacacct acaggacggg atccataatg 900 caaccaaatt acattccca ggagcctgcc tttgagttgg actggtcaga caggaaagca 960
attcaaaagc tgtatggttc ctgtgaggga tcatttgata ctgcgtttga ctggattcgc 1020
aaagagagaa accaatatgg agaggtgatg gtgagattta gcacatattt cttccgtaac 1080
agctggtact ggctttatga aaatcgaaac aataggacac gctatgggga ccctatccaa 1140
atceteactg getggeetgg aatcecaaca cacaacatag atgeetttgt teacatetgg 1200
acatggaaaa gagatgaacg ttatttttt caaggaaatc aatactggag atatgacagt 1260
gacaaggatc aggccctcac agaagatgaa caaggaaaaa gctatcccaa attgatttca 1320
gaaggatttc ctggcatccc aagtccccta gacacggcgt tttatgaccg aagacagaag 1380
ttaatttact tettcaagga gteeettgta tttgcatttg atgtcaacag aaategagta 1440
cttaattett atecaaagag gattaetgaa gttttteeag cagtaatace acaaaateat 1500
```

```
cettteagaa atatagatte egettattae teetatgeat acaaeteeat titettitte 1560
aaaggcaatg catactggaa ggtagttaat gacaaggaca aacaacagaa tteetggett 1620
cetgetaatg gettattee aaaaagttt attteagaga agtggtttga tgtttgtgac 1680 gtecatatet ceacactgaa catgtaa
<210> 41
 <211> 1262
 <212> DNA
 <213> Homo sapiens
 <220>
 <221> misc_feature
 <223> Incyte ID No: 4333459CB1
  aaaagatett tgegaaacae tacatteaga aacateagat ggacatgett gatteaceae 60
  gtcttggtta atgaataaac ttgttttaaa ttggcttatt gctggtctct caaggcttcc 120
  tatttttgtt tgctttagtc tctctaaaat ttcagggaaa aactatgagt ctcaaaatgc 180
  ttataagcag gaacaagctg attttactac taggaatagt cttttttgaa cgaggtaaat 240 ctgcaactct ttcgctcccc aaagctccca gttgtgggca gagtctggtt aaggtacagc 300
  cttggaatta ttttaacatt ttcagtcgca ttcttggagg aagccaagtg gagaagggtt 360 cctatccctg gcaggtatct ctgaaacaaa ggcagaagca tatttgtgga ggaagcatcg 420
   teteaceaca gtgggtgate acggeggete actgeattge aaacagaaac attgtgteta 480 etttgaatgt tactgetgga gagtatgaet taagecagae agacceagga gagcaaacte 540
   tcactattga aactgtcatc atacatccac atttctccac caagaaacca atggactatg 600
   atattgccct tttgaagatg getggagcet tecaatttgg cactttgtg gggeecatat 660 ttgtacaact tgaaggtggc gaatttgagg gtcctetaac aagtettga gggaagtgaat etgeetatt 780 geogettaac tgaaggtggg geagetetgt taacactaaa gaggeecate agtgggaaga 840 cetttetttg cacaggttt eetgatggag ggaagagaege atgteaggga gatteaggag 900 gtteacteat gtgeegaat aagaaagggg eetgaagagaagaege eetgatggag gatteaggag 960 gtteacteat gtgeegaat aagaaagggg eetgaagaagaege eetgatggag gatteaggag 960
    gttcactcat gtgccggaat aagaaagggg cctggactct ggctggtgtg acttcctggg 960
    gtttgggctg tggtcgaggc tggagaaaca atgtgaggaa aagtgatcaa ggatcccctg 1020 ggatcttcac agacattagt aaagtgcttt cetggatcca cgaacacatc caaactggta 1080
    actaagecat cacacaaggt taagaagetg ccattetget agggecagag acageateag 1140 cagagteetg geaaateaga geacetgaac caacaggete tacetetgtt etcagtgtag 1200
     cacacaagga ttgtgaggtt taccaagtct aaataaaaca agagttaaat atggtaaaaa 1260
      <210> 42
      <211> 3067
      <212> DNA
      <213> Homo sapiens
      <220>
       <221> misc_feature
      <223> Incyte ID No: 6817347CB1
       gcactgtgaa cgttggttgc atccaaatct gaattttgtc tgggaccagg gtcagggacc 60 agaatacacc agagctgagg gccagcccta cctgagaacc atcaacaaac ttaccccaca 120
       teccattata cetecteaet ecetgeagee tgteagette eceaatetee cacacteaet 180
       gtcacctggg gctctggtgc accagatgac actacttgct ccctggtaca caggccccat 240
        gatececatg gatgttaatg ageceagete egtgaceaeg geteetaece teagetetag 360 cetgeageat atetecteat teetggeeae tggtaagaaa ettteeetee attttggtea 360
        tecaegtgag tgtgaagtea ecaggattga tgacaaaaat agaagaggat tggaagacag 420 tgagecaggt gecaaactet teaataatga tggagtetgt tgttgeetge aaaaaegggg 480 gecagtgaac attacateag tgtgtgtgag teceaggace ttacaaatat cagtttttgt 540 gecagtgaac attacateag gtgtgtgag teceaggace tacaaaatat cagtttttgt 540 gttatacagag gaataacagg gaataacagg gaataacagg gaataacag ga
        gttatcagag aaatacgagg gtattgttaa atttgaatcg gatgaattac cttttggtgt 600
         aattggttet aatattggtg atgeacattt teaagaatte agggetggaa teteetggaa 660
        gcctgtggta gatcctgatg accccattcc tcagttccct gattgctgca gcagcagcag 780 cagcaggatt ccttcagtga gtgtgctagt tgcagttcct ctggttgcag gccacaaagg 780
         gcaggcattt attgaaagga tgctggggtg cttcaaggaa ttgaagcaag agctgactca 840 ggaagggccg ggcggggac accccaggtc tgcgtggccc ccgcgccgcc acgcccagtg 900
         gccgcccgag ccctgcgagc agggggagga gccgccgcca gtggaggcgg aggaggtaga 960
         ggaggcggag acggcggaga aggcggagag gaaggtggag gtggaggcga aggtggagg 1020 ggaggcggag geggegggag aggcggaggc aggcgggagg gggagggaag gtggacgcca ccgagaaggt 1080 ggagacggcg gggaaggtgg acgccgctgg gaaggtggag acgccgctgg gaaggtggag acgccgcgcg 1140
```

ccgggctgag ctcaagctgg agcccgaacc cgagccggtc cgggaggcgg agcaggagcc 1200 gaagcaggag ctggaggatg agaacccagc gcggagcggc ggtggcggca acagcgacga 1260 ggtteetee cecaceette cetecgatee accgeggee ecegatecet eteegegteg 1320 cagtegtgeg cegegeegee gacceeggee eeggeeeeag acceggetee gtaceegee 1380 gcagcctagg ccccggccc cgccccggcc ccggccccgg cgcggccctg ggggcggatg 1440 cctggatgtg gattttgccg tggggccacc aggctgttct cacgtgaaca gctttaaggt 1500 gggagagaac tggaggcagg aactgcgggt tatctaccag tgcttcgtgt ggtgtggaac 1560 cccagagacc aggaaaagca aggcaaagtc ctgcatctgc catgtgtgtg gcacccatct 1620 gaacagactc cactcttgcc tttcctgtgt cttctttggc tgcttcacgg agaaacacat 1680 tcacgagcac gcagagacga aacaacacaa ettagcagta gacetgtatt acggaggtat 1740 atactgettt atgtgtaagg actatgtata tgacaaagac attgagcaaa ttgccaaaga 1800 agagcaagga gaagctttga aattacaagc ctccacctca acagaggttt ctcaccagca 1860 gtgttcagtg ccaggecttg gtgagaaatt eccaaectgg gaaacaaeca aaccagaatt 1920 agaactgctg gggcacaacc cgaggagaag aagaatcacc tccagcttta cgatcggttt 1980 aagaggacte atcaatettg gcaacacgtg etttatgaac tgcattgtce aggeceteae 2040 ccacacgccg atactgagag atttettet etetgacagg caccgatgtg agatgccgag 2100 teccgagttg tgtetggtet gtgagatgte gtcgctgtt cgggagttgt attetggaaa 2100 cccgtctcct catgtgccct ataagttact gcacctggtg tggatacatg cccgccattt 2220 agcagggtac aggcaacagg atgcccacga gttcctcatt gcagcgttag atgtcctgca 2280 caggcactge adaggtgatg atgtegggaa ggeggeeaac aateceaace actgtaactg 2340 catcatagac caaatettea caggtggeet geagtetgat gteacetgte aageetgeea 2400 tggcgtctcc accacgatag acccatgctg ggacattagt ttggacttgc ctggctcttg 2460 cacctcette tggcccatga gcccaggag ggagagcagt gtgaacgggg aaagccacat 2520 accaggaate accaccetca cggactgett gcggaggttt acgaggccag agcacttagg 2580 aagcagtgcc aaaatcaaat gtggtagttg ccaaagctac caggaatcta ccaaacagct 2640 cacaatgaat aaattacctg tegitgeetg titteattic aaacggtitg aacatteage 2700 gtttatggcc tcaagtaaag agagcagaat gaatggacaa ttgcagctgc caaccaatag 2820 tggaaacaac gaaaataagt attccttgtt tgctgtggtt aatcaccaag gaaccttgga 2880 gagtggccac tataccaget teateeggea ceacaaggae cagtggttea agtgtgatga 2940 tgccgtcatc actaaggcca gtattaagga cgtactggac agtgaagggt atttactgtt 3000 ctatcacaaa caggtgctag aacatgagtc agaaaaagtg aaagaaatga acacacaagc 3060

